



# CRIME

IN CALIFORNIA

2018

Xavier Becerra, Attorney General  
California Department of Justice  
California Justice Information Services Division  
Bureau of Criminal Identification and  
Investigative Services  
Criminal Justice Statistics Center



# CRIME

---

IN CALIFORNIA

# The Role of the Criminal Justice Statistics Center

## is to:

- Collect, analyze, and report statistical data that provide valid measures of crime and the criminal justice process.
- Examine these data on an ongoing basis to better describe crime and the criminal justice system.
- Promote the responsible presentation and use of crime statistics.



**CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**Xavier Becerra, Attorney General**

# Executive Summary

## Crime in California

### 2018

*Crime in California 2018* presents an overview of the criminal justice system in California. Current year statistics, provided by California law enforcement agencies, are presented for reported crimes, arrests, dispositions of adult felony arrests, adult probation, criminal justice personnel, civilians' complaints against peace officers, domestic violence-related calls for assistance, anti-reproductive-rights crimes, and law enforcement officers killed or assaulted.

Highlights for 2018:

#### Crime Rates per 100,000 Population

- The violent crime rate decreased 1.5 percent from 2017 to 2018, while the property crime rate decreased 5.1 percent. (Table 2)
- The homicide rate decreased 4.3 percent from 2017 to 2018. (Table 2)
- The robbery rate decreased 4.5 percent in 2018 (from 142.9 in 2017 to 136.4 in 2018). (Table 2)
- The motor vehicle theft rate decreased 8.3 percent in 2018 (from 424.9 in 2017 to 389.6 in 2018). (Table 2)
- From 2017 to 2018, the burglary and total larceny-theft rates decreased 7.3 and 3.7 percent, respectively. (Table 2)

#### Arrest Rates per 100,000 Population at Risk

- The 2018 total arrest rate of 3,527.5 is 1.1 percent lower than the 2017 total arrest rate of 3,565.2. (Table 17)

- From 2017 to 2018, the adult total arrest rate decreased 0.1 percent, while the juvenile total arrest rate decreased 17.9 percent. (Table 17)
- From 2017 to 2018, the total felony arrest rate decreased 1.7 percent and the total misdemeanor arrest rate decreased 0.6 percent. (Table 17)
- From 2017 to 2018, the total violent offense arrest rate increased 0.3 percent. The homicide and robbery arrest rates decreased 6.1 and 2.2 percent, respectively, while the assault arrest rate increased 1.0 percent. (Table 22)
- From 2017 to 2018, the burglary and motor vehicle theft arrest rate decreased 7.9 and 8.3 percent, respectively. (Table 22)
- From 2017 to 2018, the forgery, checks, access cards offense arrest rate decreased 12.2 percent. (Table 22)
- From 2017 to 2018, the total felony drug offense arrest rate decreased 5.8 percent, with narcotics and dangerous drug offense arrest rates decreasing 6.1 and 4.3 percent, respectively. (Table 22)

- From 2017 to 2018, the total misdemeanor arrest rate decreased 0.6 percent. (Table 27)
- From 2017 to 2018, the petty theft arrest rate decreased 13.3 percent, while the assault and battery, driving under the influence, and misdemeanor drug offense arrest rates increased 1.1, 2.7, and 3.8 percent, respectively. (Table 27)

### **Dispositions – Adult Felony Arrests**

- In 2018, 65.7 percent of adult felony arrests resulted in conviction. (Table 37)
- Probation with jail continues to be the most frequent sentence given for adult felony arrest convictions. (Table 38A)
- From 2017 to 2018, the percentage of convictions resulting in incarceration in a state institution have increased from 19.6 to 20.1. (Table 40)
- From 2017 to 2018, the percentage of violent and drug offense convictions resulting in incarceration in a state institution have increased from 25.8 and 11.5 to 26.0 and 13.0, respectively. (Table 40)

### **Adult Probation**

- In 2018, the total number of adults on active probation was 209,763 - its lowest since 1984. (Table 41)
- From 2017 to 2018, there was a 12.9 percent decrease in the total rate of adults placed on probation and a 2.0 percent increase in the total rate of adults removed from probation. (Table 42)
- From 2017 to 2018, there was a 12.8 percent decrease in the rate of adults placed on probation for a felony offense, and a 13.4 percent decrease in the rate of adults placed on probation for a misdemeanor offense. (Table 42)

### **Criminal Justice Full-Time Personnel**

- From 2017 to 2018, the total number of full-time criminal justice personnel increased 0.1 percent. (Table 44)
- From 2017 to 2018, the number of law enforcement, prosecution, and public defense personnel increased 0.3, 1.6, and 0.5 percent, respectively, while the number of probation personnel decreased 2.2 percent. (Table 44)

### **Civilians' Complaints Against Peace Officers**

- The total number of reported civilians' complaints against peace officers decreased from 16,841 in 2017 to 16,525 in 2018. (Table 46)
- The total number of reported criminal complaints fell to 890, its lowest since 1987. (Table 46)

### **Domestic Violence-Related Calls For Assistance**

- The total number of domestic violence-related calls for assistance decreased from 169,362 in 2017 to 166,890 in 2018. (Table 48)
- The total number of domestic violence-related calls for assistance involving a firearm decreased from 1,429 in 2017 to 1,383 in 2018, while the number of calls involving personal weapons (hands, fists, or feet) increased from 58,493 to 60,473. (Table 48)

### **Law Enforcement Officers Killed or Assaulted**

- The total number of law enforcement officers assaulted in the line of duty increased from 10,770 in 2017 to 11,148 in 2018. (Table 49)
- In 2018, seven officers lost their lives in the line of duty, 4 feloniously and 3 accidentally. (Table 49)
- From 2017 to 2018, the number of law enforcement officers assaulted with a firearm decreased 34.3 percent, while the number assaulted with personal weapons (hands, fists, or feet) increased 7.1 percent. (Table 50)

# Understanding the Data

## CRIMES

### Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program

- Crime data from the UCR Program are available from 1952 to 2018.
- The number of reported homicide, rape, and aggravated assault crimes represents known victims; while for robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson, the number represents known incidents.
- If multiple crimes occur during the same event, only the most serious (based upon a hierarchy) is counted. Arson is the exception.
- Law enforcement agencies began submitting arson crimes data in 1979; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. Agencies must report as arson only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set. Attempts to burn are included in this offense, but fires of suspicious or unknown origins are not.
- In 2011, the lower limit of felony theft in California was raised from \$400 to \$950. It was not feasible to adjust the California Department of Justice's (DOJ) data collection process to collect the new lower limit of felony larceny-theft, and consequently, it is no longer possible to distinguish felony from misdemeanor larceny-theft. Therefore, it was decided to include total larceny-theft crime in the property crime category regardless of value.
- In 2013, the Federal Bureau of Investigation's UCR Program revised the definition of "forcible rape" (the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will) to "rape," which is now defined as "penetration, no matter how slight, of the vagina or anus with any body part or object, or oral penetration by a sex organ of another person, without the consent of the victim."

The California DOJ implemented this definition change in January 2014. During 2014, agencies were encouraged to report using the new definition, but were allowed to report under the historical definition while transitioning their reporting systems.

All rape data is presented in this publication. Percent change in crime rates are not calculated when the base year rape data was submitted under the old definition of rape.

## ARRESTS

### Monthly Arrest and Citation Register (MACR)

- Arrest data from the MACR reporting system are available from 1957 to 2018.
- If a person is arrested for multiple offenses on the same day, MACR selects only the most serious offense based on the severity of possible punishment.
- Felony arrest counts may include some misdemeanor warrants for felony offenses.
- The subjectivity of the classification and labeling process must be considered in analyses of race/ethnic group data.
- The Bakersfield Police Department was unable to provide arrest data for February through December 1995. The Oakland Police Department was unable to provide any arrest data for 1995. Estimates for both agencies were added to the 1995 statewide totals for publication trend tables.
- Beginning in 2004, the population category of "other" for race/ethnic group includes the Department of Finance's race/ethnic group of "multi-racial."

- In 2011, there were notable changes in California law that affected arrest data. First, the lower limit of felony theft was raised from \$400 to \$950, contributing to the decline in felony theft arrests and the increase in misdemeanor theft arrests. Second, some misdemeanor marijuana statutes were re-classified as infractions, leading to a significant decline in misdemeanor marijuana arrests.
- In 2014, the definition of rape changed. Refer to the Crimes section for more detailed explanation and Appendix 3 for a list of included offenses codes.
- In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced numerous state statutes from felonies to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years.
- In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous state statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

## **DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS**

- Adult felony arrest disposition data are extracted annually from the California Department of Justice Criminal History System. The data statistically captures the number of adult-level final dispositions that occur each year as a result of a felony arrest and are displayed by the year of disposition regardless of the year in which an arrest occurred.
- Disposition data do not reflect the actual number of final dispositions occurring each year. Fluctuations from year to year may not necessarily be the result of actual occurrences in the criminal justice system, but may reflect the degree to which reports of dispositions were reported and processed.

- “Final disposition” refers to the last adult-level legal action that is reported prior to the close of the annual file. Final disposition can occur at the law enforcement, prosecutorial, or court level. Intermediate dispositions (diversion programs, suspended proceedings, or subsequent actions) are not included in the data.
- Dispositions that occur at the law enforcement or prosecutorial level involving releases, rejections, or resolutions can be reported in one calendar year file, proceed to adjudication at the court level, and then be reported again in a subsequent year file. The law enforcement release or prosecutorial rejection reported in the prior year’s file is not retroactively updated or removed.
- If a person is arrested for multiple offenses, the extract selects only the most serious offense based on the severity of possible punishment. If there are multiple dispositions, the extract selects the most serious disposition and the associated offense.
- Disposition data on state institutional commitments may vary from information compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems and criteria.
- The adult felony arrest disposition file includes some persons whose age at arrest was under 18. These minors received a final disposition in adult court under provisions of Welfare and Institutions Code sections 602, 707(a), 707(b), 707(c), and 707.1(a).

## ADULT PROBATION

- Probation data include adults placed on supervised probation only. Court probation, diversion, and summary probation data are not included.
- Adult probation data are limited to original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to those already under supervised probation in the same county. Probationers are counted for each jurisdiction in which they are on probation.
- From 2001 to 2005, San Francisco did not report adult probation data. San Francisco resumed reporting in 2006.
- Counts for adults on active probation for felony offenses may also include adults on probation for misdemeanor offenses for the following counties and years: Contra Costa (2000–2018), Kern (2010–2018), Lake (2001–2012), Merced (2003–2016), Sacramento (2003–2015), Shasta (2016–2018), Siskiyou (2000–2012), Tulare (2000–2009), and Yolo (2000–2009).
- Some counties may have counted individuals on Post Release Community Supervision.
- In 2014, the San Bernardino County Probation Department discovered inaccurate probation statistics due to a flaw in their case management records system. Correcting the flaw resulted in a probation caseload decrease of 10,000 from previous years.
- In 2016, the Sacramento County Probation Department discovered that revoked and reinstated counts were not accurately reported in the data submitted for the reporting periods 2013–2015. Correcting the reporting practice resulted in a reduced beginning felony caseload for 2016.

- In October 2018, the San Joaquin County Probation Department discovered that probation caseload data had historically been inaccurately reported. An assessment of their records resulted in a decrease of both felony and misdemeanor caseloads by approximately 6,000.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE PERSONNEL

- The UCR definition of law enforcement personnel specifies that law enforcement agencies report only personnel paid by funds designated for law enforcement.
- The 1996 data collection survey forms were revised in an attempt to collect counts on the number of criminal justice personnel employed by prosecutors, public defenders, and probation departments, regardless of the funding source. Prior to 1996, counts excluded state and federally funded positions.

## CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS

- Data on civilians' complaints against peace officers have been collected since 1981. Data are available as statewide totals only.
- Because of the nature of the requirements of Penal Code section 832.5, reporting definitions and procedures may vary among individual reporting agencies.
- Based on a survey conducted in 2004, it is estimated that approximately one-third of complaints against peace officers were made by inmates in prison and jails.
- In 2007, two law enforcement agencies adjusted their reporting policies, substantially affecting the number of reported non-criminal and felony complaints.
- In 2017, California Penal Code section 13012 was amended replacing the word citizens' with civilians'. This modification was applied to the 2018 data collection.

## **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE**

- Reporting of domestic violence-related calls for assistance began in July 1986. The first full year of reporting was 1987.
- The definition of "domestic violence" is subject to varying interpretations by law enforcement agencies. As a result, different types of domestic relationships are included in the database.
- The San Francisco Police Department did not report domestic violence data from April 1997 to December 1999.
- Included in the data are any cases that resulted in a report being written by the responding law enforcement agencies. Therefore, data include both cases where an arrest was made and those where circumstances did not warrant an arrest.
- In April 2002, law enforcement agencies were instructed to report personal weapons (hands, fists, or feet) only if the assault resulted in an injury (aggravated assault). This instruction resulted in a notable decrease in the number of personal weapons reported.
- In 2017, California Penal Code section 13730 was amended. Beginning in 2018, law enforcement agencies were instructed to include whether there were indications that the incident involved strangulation or suffocation. This includes whether a witness or victim reported such an incident, or symptoms thereof, or whether an officer observed any other indications of strangulation or suffocation.

## **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED OR ASSAULTED (LEOKA)**

- LEOKA data from the UCR Program are available from 1990 to 2018.
- State correctional officers and federal agents are not included in LEOKA data.

# List of Data Tables

CRIMES		ARRESTS	
Table	Page	Table	Page
1 CRIMES, 1966–2018 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population.....	9	16 TOTAL ARRESTS, 1966–2018 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk.....	20
2 CRIMES, 2013–2018 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change .....	11	17 TOTAL ARRESTS, 2013–2018 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change .....	22
3 CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Category and Crime.....	12	18 TOTAL ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Level of Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests .....	23
4 HOMICIDE CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Type of Weapon Used.....	12	19 FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Category .....	23
5 RAPE CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Type .....	13	20 FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Category and Offense .....	24
6 ROBBERY CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Location, Type of Robbery, and Type of Weapon Used .....	13	21 FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests.....	25
7 ASSAULT CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Type of Assault and Type of Weapon Used.....	14	22 FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change .....	27
8 BURGLARY CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Location, Time of Day, Type of Burglary, and Type of Entry .....	14	23 ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition.....	30
9 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Type of Vehicle.....	15	24 JUVENILE FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition.....	31
10 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2013–2018 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change .....	15	25 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Offense .....	32
11 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Type and Value Categories .....	16	26 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests.....	33
12 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2013–2018 By Type and Percent Change .....	16	27 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013–2018 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change .....	34
13 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2013–2018 By Type of Property.....	17	28 ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition.....	35
14 ARSON CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Type of Property and Value of Property Damage.....	18	29 JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR AND STATUS OFFENSE ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Level of Offense, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition.....	36
15 CRIMES CLEARED, 2013–2018 Number of Crimes, Clearances, and Clearance Rate .....	19	30 FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018 Gender, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee .....	37

Table	Page	OTHER DATABASES
31 FELONY ARRESTS, 2018 Category and Offense by Gender and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee.....	38	
32 FELONY ARRESTS, 2018 Category and Offense by Age Group of Arrestee.....	39	
33 FELONY ARRESTS, 2018 Category and Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee.....	40	
34 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018 Offense by Gender and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee.....	46	
35 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018 Offense by Age Group of Arrestee .....	47	
36 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018 Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee.....	48	
<b>DISPOSITIONS</b>		
37 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1982–2018 By Type of Disposition.....	53	
38A DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Type of Disposition and Sentence .....	54	
38B DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2013–2018 By Type of Disposition and Sentence Percent Distribution of Court Disposition .....	55	
39 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2018 Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition .....	56	
40 ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2013–2018 By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence .....	57	
<b>POPULATION</b>		
41 ADULTS ON ACTIVE PROBATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966–2018 By Level of Offense.....	58	
42 ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 2013–2018 By Level of Offense, Type of Removal, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk.....	59	
43 CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1969–2018 By Type of Agency .....	60	
44 CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2013–2018 By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification.....	61	
45 LAW ENFORCEMENT FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2013–2018 By Type of Agency .....	62	
46 CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1981–2018 By Type of Complaint and Level of Criminal Complaint....	63	
47 CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 2018 By Type of Complaint by Finding .....	64	
48 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE, 1986–2018 By Type of Call and Weapon.....	65	
49 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED OR ASSAULTED, 1990–2018 Deaths and Assaults in the Line of Duty By Type of Activity .....	66	
50 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS ASSAULTED, 2013–2018 By Type of Weapon and Injury .....	67	
51 ANTI-REPRODUCTIVE-RIGHTS CRIMES, 2013–2018 By Type of Offense, Type of Weapon, Location, and Type of Victim.....	68	
52 POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1966–2018 .....	69	

**Table 1**  
**CRIMES, 1966-2018**  
Number and Rate per 100,000 Population

Year(s)	Violent crimes					Property crimes				Arson <sup>2</sup>	
	Total	Homicide	Rape <sup>1</sup>	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Total larceny-theft		
						Number					
2018.....	176,866	1,739	15,500	54,312	105,315	940,998	164,540	155,170	621,288	8,523	
2017.....	178,553	1,829	14,724	56,609	105,391	986,769	176,638	168,327	641,804	8,650	
2016.....	174,701	1,930	13,695	54,769	104,307	1,001,380	188,162	176,676	636,542	7,766	
2015.....	166,588	1,861	12,793	52,785	99,149	1,023,828	197,189	170,788	655,851	7,380	
2014.....	151,425	1,697	9,397	48,650	91,681	946,682	202,556	151,790	592,336	7,135	
2013.....	151,634	1,745	7,459	53,621	88,809	1,018,333	231,909	165,217	621,207	7,446	
2012.....	160,629	1,878	7,828	56,491	94,432	1,048,764	245,601	168,516	634,647	7,519	
2011.....	155,313	1,794	7,678	54,358	91,483	974,666	230,334	147,030	597,302	7,164	
2010.....	163,957	1,809	8,325	58,100	95,723	981,523	228,672	152,494	600,357	7,864	
2009.....	174,579	1,970	8,698	64,006	99,905	1,006,788	229,523	163,651	613,614	9,233	
2008.....	185,233	2,143	8,906	69,391	104,793	1,081,272	237,988	192,631	650,653	10,674	
2007.....	191,493	2,258	9,047	70,702	109,486	1,112,366	237,759	220,126	654,481	11,400	
2006.....	194,128	2,483	9,213	70,961	111,471	1,156,010	246,449	242,692	666,869	12,687	
2005 <sup>a</sup> .....	189,593	2,503	9,345	63,424	114,321	1,195,381	249,563	256,998	688,820	12,272	
2004.....	197,432	2,394	9,598	61,573	123,867	1,223,275	244,914	251,747	726,614	12,660	
2003.....	204,591	2,402	9,918	63,597	128,674	1,209,030	240,705	240,798	727,527	13,677	
2002.....	207,988	2,392	10,176	64,805	130,615	1,171,644	237,445	221,780	712,419	14,007	
2001.....	210,510	2,201	9,882	63,299	135,128	1,120,487	229,922	201,074	689,491	15,060	
2000.....	210,492	2,074	9,785	60,243	138,390	1,054,860	222,247	181,049	651,564	14,406	
1999.....	207,874	2,006	9,443	60,027	136,398	1,053,936	223,828	168,465	661,643	14,454	
1998.....	229,766	2,170	9,777	68,752	149,067	1,187,982	268,847	195,402	723,733	14,314	
1997.....	257,409	2,579	10,182	81,413	163,235	1,311,157	298,882	228,540	783,735	15,875	
1996.....	274,675	2,910	10,238	94,137	167,390	1,382,812	311,778	242,196	828,838	17,948	
1995 <sup>b</sup> .....	304,998	3,530	10,550	104,581	186,337	1,535,960	353,817	280,317	901,826	17,105	
1994.....	318,946	3,699	10,960	112,149	192,138	1,621,207	384,414	308,303	928,490	18,711	
1993.....	336,100	4,095	11,754	126,347	193,904	1,676,990	413,671	319,225	944,094	20,343	
1992.....	345,508	3,920	12,751	130,867	197,970	1,715,376	427,305	320,019	968,052	21,979	
1991.....	330,916	3,876	12,942	125,105	188,993	1,726,455	426,066	316,631	983,758	19,375	
1990.....	311,923	3,562	12,716	112,460	183,185	1,660,912	402,533	303,209	955,170	19,458	
1989.....	284,015	3,159	11,956	96,424	172,476	1,680,633	410,148	298,392	972,093	19,102	
1988.....	261,990	2,947	11,771	86,190	161,082	1,606,245	407,555	265,975	932,715	18,846	
1987.....	254,137	2,929	12,114	83,373	155,721	1,546,647	420,182	229,695	896,770	18,490	
1986.....	248,352	3,030	12,118	92,513	140,691	1,576,402	457,743	205,602	913,057	19,722	
1985.....	202,066	2,781	11,442	86,464	101,379	1,519,041	449,065	177,330	892,646	20,455	
1984.....	195,650	2,724	11,702	84,015	97,209	1,462,682	443,624	161,341	857,717	19,407	
1983.....	194,489	2,640	12,092	85,824	93,933	1,486,292	460,401	158,899	866,992	17,705	
1982.....	201,433	2,778	12,529	91,988	94,138	1,599,829	499,468	164,530	935,831	20,274	
1981.....	208,165	3,140	13,545	93,638	97,842	1,622,123	539,809	162,267	920,047	24,534	
1980.....	209,903	3,405	13,661	90,282	102,555	1,628,514	543,846	174,548	910,120	28,446	
1979.....	183,704	2,941	12,199	75,649	92,915	1,505,448	494,736	167,244	843,468	-	
1978.....	164,751	2,601	11,249	67,920	82,981	1,410,431	485,742	153,106	771,583	-	
1977.....	152,827	2,481	10,715	62,207	77,424	1,364,015	462,736	144,014	757,265	-	
1976.....	143,507	2,214	9,552	59,132	72,609	1,404,807	465,758	138,069	800,980	-	
1975.....	138,400	2,196	8,787	59,747	67,670	1,384,429	468,433	132,933	783,063	-	
1974.....	127,469	1,970	8,480	52,742	64,277	1,299,538	431,863	133,169	734,506	-	
1973.....	116,506	1,862	8,349	49,524	56,771	1,181,761	407,375	131,223	643,163	-	
1972.....	110,680	1,789	8,131	48,834	51,926	1,200,424	398,465	139,373	662,586	-	
1971.....	104,489	1,633	7,281	47,477	48,098	1,245,966	391,157	143,911	710,898	-	
1970.....	94,347	1,355	6,992	41,397	44,603	1,173,112	348,575	137,629	686,908	-	
1969.....	89,191	1,376	6,958	39,212	41,645	1,082,544	321,749	131,466	629,329	-	
1968.....	80,382	1,171	5,419	36,858	36,934	-	299,589	119,160	-	-	
1967.....	67,671	1,051	4,430	28,508	33,682	-	265,780	97,087	-	-	
1966.....	56,942	897	4,078	22,315	29,652	-	234,535	86,929	-	-	

(continued)

**Table 1 - continued**  
**CRIMES, 1966-2018**  
Number and Rate per 100,000 Population

Year(s)	Violent crimes					Property crimes				Arson <sup>2</sup>	
	Total	Homicide	Rape <sup>1</sup>	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	Total larceny-theft		
						Rate per 100,000 population					
2018.....	444.1	4.4	38.9	136.4	264.4	2,362.8	413.2	389.6	1,560.0	21.4	
2017.....	450.7	4.6	37.2	142.9	266.1	2,491.0	445.9	424.9	1,620.2	21.8	
2016.....	443.9	4.9	34.8	139.2	265.0	2,544.5	478.1	448.9	1,617.5	19.7	
2015.....	426.4	4.8	32.7	135.1	253.8	2,620.4	504.7	437.1	1,678.6	18.9	
2014.....	393.3	4.4	24.4	126.4	238.1	2,459.0	526.1	394.3	1,538.6	18.5	
2013.....	396.9	4.6	19.5	140.4	232.5	2,665.5	607.0	432.5	1,626.0	19.5	
2012.....	424.7	5.0	20.7	149.3	249.6	2,772.6	649.3	445.5	1,677.8	19.9	
2011.....	413.3	4.8	20.4	144.7	243.4	2,593.7	612.9	391.3	1,589.5	19.1	
2010.....	439.3	4.8	22.3	155.7	256.5	2,630.1	612.8	408.6	1,608.7	21.1	
2009.....	470.9	5.3	23.5	172.6	269.5	2,715.4	619.0	441.4	1,655.0	24.9	
2008.....	502.6	5.8	24.2	188.3	284.3	2,933.8	645.7	522.7	1,765.4	29.0	
2007.....	523.9	6.2	24.8	193.4	299.5	3,043.2	650.5	602.2	1,790.5	31.2	
2006.....	535.6	6.9	25.4	195.8	307.5	3,189.3	679.9	669.6	1,839.8	35.0	
2005 <sup>a</sup> .....	526.9	7.0	26.0	176.2	317.7	3,321.8	693.5	714.2	1,914.2	34.1	
2004.....	552.2	6.7	26.8	172.2	346.5	3,421.5	685.0	704.1	2,032.3	35.4	
2003.....	578.1	6.8	28.0	179.7	363.6	3,416.4	680.2	680.4	2,055.8	38.6	
2002.....	595.3	6.8	29.1	185.5	373.8	3,353.5	679.6	634.8	2,039.1	40.1	
2001.....	609.9	6.4	28.6	183.4	391.5	3,246.6	666.2	582.6	1,997.8	43.6	
2000.....	619.1	6.1	28.8	177.2	407.0	3,102.5	653.7	532.5	1,916.3	42.4	
1999.....	610.7	5.9	27.7	176.4	400.7	3,096.5	657.6	495.0	1,944.0	42.5	
1998.....	686.0	6.5	29.2	205.3	445.1	3,546.9	802.7	583.4	2,160.8	42.7	
1997.....	781.0	7.8	30.9	247.0	495.3	3,978.4	906.9	693.4	2,378.1	48.2	
1996.....	848.2	9.0	31.6	290.7	516.9	4,270.2	962.8	747.9	2,559.5	55.4	
1995 <sup>b</sup> .....	951.2	11.0	32.9	326.2	581.2	4,790.4	1,103.5	874.3	2,812.7	53.3	
1994.....	992.4	11.5	34.1	348.9	597.8	5,044.2	1,196.1	959.3	2,888.9	58.2	
1993.....	1,058.8	12.9	37.0	398.0	610.9	5,283.2	1,303.2	1,005.7	2,974.3	64.1	
1992.....	1,103.9	12.5	40.7	418.1	632.5	5,480.4	1,365.2	1,022.4	3,092.8	70.2	
1991.....	1,079.8	12.6	42.2	408.2	616.7	5,633.5	1,390.3	1,033.2	3,210.1	63.2	
1990.....	1,055.3	12.1	43.0	380.5	619.8	5,619.2	1,361.8	1,025.8	3,231.5	65.8	
1989.....	987.2	11.0	41.6	335.1	599.5	5,841.4	1,425.6	1,037.1	3,378.7	66.4	
1988.....	933.7	10.5	41.9	307.2	574.0	5,724.2	1,452.4	947.9	3,323.9	67.2	
1987.....	927.9	10.7	44.2	304.4	568.6	5,647.1	1,534.2	838.7	3,274.3	67.5	
1986.....	928.7	11.3	45.3	346.0	526.1	5,894.9	1,711.7	768.8	3,414.4	73.8	
1985.....	773.8	10.7	43.8	331.1	388.2	5,817.3	1,719.7	679.1	3,418.4	78.3	
1984.....	764.6	10.6	45.7	328.3	379.9	5,716.4	1,733.8	630.6	3,352.1	75.8	
1983.....	775.6	10.5	48.2	342.3	374.6	5,927.2	1,836.1	633.7	3,457.5	70.6	
1982.....	820.6	11.3	51.0	374.7	383.5	6,517.5	2,034.8	670.3	3,812.5	82.6	
1981.....	866.0	13.1	56.3	389.5	407.0	6,748.0	2,245.6	675.0	3,827.4	102.1	
1980.....	886.9	14.4	57.7	381.4	433.3	6,880.6	2,297.8	737.5	3,845.3	120.2	
1979.....	790.0	12.6	52.5	325.3	399.5	6,473.7	2,127.4	719.2	3,627.0	-	
1978.....	721.4	11.4	49.3	297.4	363.3	6,175.5	2,126.8	670.4	3,378.4	-	
1977.....	683.8	11.1	47.9	278.3	346.4	6,103.0	2,070.4	644.4	3,388.2	-	
1976.....	654.2	10.1	43.5	269.6	331.0	6,404.4	2,123.4	629.4	3,651.6	-	
1975.....	642.6	10.2	40.8	277.4	314.2	6,428.1	2,175.0	617.2	3,635.9	-	
1974.....	602.0	9.3	40.1	249.1	303.6	6,137.7	2,039.7	629.0	3,469.1	-	
1973.....	558.3	8.9	40.0	237.3	272.0	5,663.0	1,952.2	628.8	3,082.1	-	
1972.....	537.7	8.7	39.5	237.2	252.3	5,831.5	1,935.7	677.1	3,218.8	-	
1971.....	513.6	8.0	35.8	233.3	236.4	6,123.9	1,922.5	707.3	3,494.0	-	
1970.....	470.8	6.8	34.9	206.6	222.6	5,854.1	1,739.5	686.8	3,427.9	-	
1969.....	449.2	6.9	35.0	197.5	209.7	5,452.0	1,620.4	662.1	3,169.5	-	
1968.....	411.1	6.0	27.7	188.5	188.9	-	1,532.1	609.4	-	-	
1967.....	347.4	5.4	22.7	146.4	172.9	-	1,364.5	498.4	-	-	
1966.....	297.6	4.7	21.3	116.6	155.0	-	1,225.9	454.4	-	-	

Notes: Rates may not add to totals because of rounding.

Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 52).

Dash indicates data not available.

<sup>a</sup> Prior to 2005, the Los Angeles Police Department had included child abuse and domestic violence simple assaults in its aggravated assault statistics. This change may have contributed to the large decrease in aggravated assaults from 2004 to 2005.

<sup>b</sup> Includes estimated annual 1995 data provided by the Oakland Police Department.

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>2</sup> Data for arson crimes are not available prior to 1980. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

**Table 2**  
**CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Violent crimes				Property crimes				Arson
	Total	Homicide	Rape <sup>1</sup>	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft	
2018.....	176,866	1,739	15,500	54,312	105,315	940,998	164,540	155,170	621,288
2017.....	178,553	1,829	14,724	56,609	105,391	986,769	176,638	168,327	641,804
2016.....	174,701	1,930	13,695	54,769	104,307	1,001,380	188,162	176,676	636,542
2015.....	166,588	1,861	12,793	52,785	99,149	1,023,828	197,189	170,788	655,851
2014.....	151,425	1,697	9,397	48,650	91,681	946,682	202,556	151,790	592,336
2013.....	151,634	1,745	7,459	53,621	88,809	1,018,333	231,909	165,217	621,207
					Number				7,446
2017 to 2018.....	-0.9	-4.9	5.3	-4.1	-0.1	-4.6	-6.8	-7.8	-3.2
2016 to 2017.....	2.2	-5.2	7.5	3.4	1.0	-1.5	-6.1	-4.7	0.8
2015 to 2016.....	4.9	3.7	7.1	3.8	5.2	-2.2	-4.6	3.4	-2.9
2014 to 2015.....	10.0	9.7	-	8.5	8.1	8.1	-2.6	12.5	5.2
2013 to 2014.....	-0.1	-2.8	-	-9.3	3.2	-7.0	-12.7	-8.1	10.7
2013 to 2018.....	16.6	-0.3	-	1.3	18.6	-7.6	-29.0	-6.1	3.4
					Percent change in number				-4.2
2018.....	444.1	4.4	38.9	136.4	264.4	2,362.8	413.2	389.6	1,560.0
2017.....	450.7	4.6	37.2	142.9	266.1	2,491.0	445.9	424.9	1,620.2
2016.....	443.9	4.9	34.8	139.2	265.0	2,544.5	478.1	448.9	1,617.5
2015.....	426.4	4.8	32.7	135.1	253.8	2,620.4	504.7	437.1	1,678.6
2014.....	393.3	4.4	24.4	126.4	238.1	2,459.0	526.1	394.3	1,538.6
2013.....	396.9	4.6	19.5	140.4	232.5	2,665.5	607.0	432.5	1,626.0
					Rate per 100,000 population <sup>2</sup>				19.5
2017 to 2018.....	-1.5	-4.3	4.6	-4.5	-0.6	-5.1	-7.3	-8.3	-3.7
2016 to 2017.....	1.5	-6.1	6.9	2.7	0.4	-2.1	-6.7	-5.3	0.2
2015 to 2016.....	4.1	2.1	6.4	3.0	4.4	-2.9	-5.3	2.7	-3.6
2014 to 2015.....	8.4	9.1	-	6.9	6.6	6.6	-4.1	10.9	4.2
2013 to 2014.....	-0.9	-4.3	-	-10.0	2.4	-7.7	-13.3	-8.8	9.1
2013 to 2018.....	11.9	-4.3	-	-2.8	13.7	-11.4	-31.9	-9.9	2.2
					Percent change in rate				-5.1
2017 to 2018.....	-1.5	-4.3	4.6	-4.5	-0.6	-5.1	-7.3	-8.3	-3.7
2016 to 2017.....	1.5	-6.1	6.9	2.7	0.4	-2.1	-6.7	-5.3	0.2
2015 to 2016.....	4.1	2.1	6.4	3.0	4.4	-2.9	-5.3	2.7	-3.6
2014 to 2015.....	8.4	9.1	-	6.9	6.6	6.6	-4.1	10.9	4.2
2013 to 2014.....	-0.9	-4.3	-	-10.0	2.4	-7.7	-13.3	-8.8	9.1
2013 to 2018.....	11.9	-4.3	-	-2.8	13.7	-11.4	-31.9	-9.9	2.2
									-5.1
									9.7

Notes: Rates may not add to totals because of rounding.

Dash indicates that a percent change was not calculated due to data definition change.

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 52).

**Table 3**  
**CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
By Category and Crime

Category and crime	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Crimes within category</b>												
Violent crimes.....	151,634	100.0	151,425	100.0	166,588	100.0	174,701	100.0	178,553	100.0	176,866	100.0
Homicide....	1,745	1.2	1,697	1.1	1,861	1.1	1,930	1.1	1,829	1.0	1,739	1.0
Rape <sup>1</sup> .....	7,459	4.9	9,397	6.2	12,793	7.7	13,695	7.8	14,724	8.2	15,500	8.8
Robbery .....	53,621	35.4	48,650	32.1	52,785	31.7	54,769	31.4	56,609	31.7	54,312	30.7
Aggravated assault.....	88,809	58.6	91,681	60.5	99,149	59.5	104,307	59.7	105,391	59.0	105,315	59.5
Property crimes.....	1,018,333	100.0	946,682	100.0	1,023,828	100.0	1,001,380	100.0	986,769	100.0	940,998	100.0
Burglary.....	231,909	22.8	202,556	21.4	197,189	19.3	188,162	18.8	176,638	17.9	164,540	17.5
Motor vehicle theft.....	165,217	16.2	151,790	16.0	170,788	16.7	176,676	17.6	168,327	17.1	155,170	16.5
Total larceny-theft.....	621,207	61.0	592,336	62.6	655,851	64.1	636,542	63.6	641,804	65.0	621,288	66.0

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

**Table 4**  
**HOMICIDE CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
By Type of Weapon Used

Type of weapon used	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent										
<b>Total.....</b>												
Unknown.....	1,745	1.697	46	37	1,861	40	1,930	28	1,829	33	1,739	25
Known.....	1,699	100.0	1,660	100.0	1,821	100.0	1,902	100.0	1,796	100.0	1,714	100.0
Firearm.....	1,225	72.1	1,169	70.4	1,276	70.1	1,368	71.9	1,274	70.9	1,178	68.7
Knife or cutting instrument.....	238	14.0	256	15.4	263	14.4	280	14.7	258	14.4	252	14.7
Blunt object <sup>1</sup> .....	76	4.5	65	3.9	97	5.3	89	4.7	76	4.2	112	6.5
Personal weapon <sup>2</sup> .....	92	5.4	97	5.8	90	4.9	89	4.7	103	5.7	87	5.1
Other.....	68	4.0	73	4.4	95	5.2	76	4.0	85	4.7	85	5.0

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Club, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Hands, feet, etc.

**Table 5**  
**RAPE CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
By Type

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Percent change 2013- 2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	
Total.....	7,459	100.0	9,397	100.0	12,793	100.0	14,724	100.0
Rape by force.....	6,665	89.4	8,562	91.1	11,827	92.4	13,695	93.4
Attempts to commit forcible rape.....	794	10.6	835	8.9	966	7.6	910	6.6
							925	6.3
							974	6.3
							-	5.3

Notes: In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

Dash indicates that a percent change was not calculated due to data definition change.

**Table 6**  
**ROBBERY CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
By Location, Type of Robbery, and Type of Weapon Used

Location, type of robbery, and weapon	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		Percent change 2013- 2018	
	Number	Percent												
Total.....	53,621	100.0	48,650	100.0	52,785	100.0	54,769	100.0	56,609	100.0	54,312	100.0	1.3	
													-4.1	
Highway <sup>1</sup> .....	24,463	45.6	22,052	45.3	22,872	43.3	22,953	41.9	22,494	39.7	21,231	39.1	-13.2	
Commercial <sup>2</sup> .....	11,544	21.5	11,145	22.9	13,669	25.9	14,512	26.5	16,040	28.3	15,620	28.8	-35.3	
Residence.....	4,794	8.9	4,370	9.0	4,283	8.1	4,730	8.6	4,504	8.0	4,343	8.0	-9.4	
Bank.....	784	1.5	696	1.4	662	1.3	669	1.2	596	1.1	568	1.0	-27.6	
Other <sup>3</sup> .....	12,036	22.4	10,387	21.4	11,299	21.4	11,905	21.7	12,975	22.9	12,550	23.1	4.3	
													-3.3	
Armed.....	26,004	48.5	22,917	47.1	25,385	48.1	26,764	48.9	27,128	47.9	25,070	46.2	-3.6	
Strong-arm <sup>4</sup> .....	27,617	51.5	25,733	52.9	27,400	51.9	28,005	51.1	29,481	52.1	29,242	53.8	5.9	
													-0.8	
Type of robbery														
Armed.....	26,004	100.0	22,917	100.0	25,385	100.0	26,764	100.0	27,128	100.0	25,070	100.0	-3.6	
Firearm.....	16,274	62.6	13,546	59.1	14,706	57.9	15,490	57.9	15,349	56.6	13,501	53.9	-7.6	
Knife or cutting instrument.....	4,641	17.8	4,553	19.9	5,028	19.8	5,207	19.5	5,277	19.5	5,031	20.1	-12.0	
Other dangerous weapon.....	5,089	19.6	4,818	21.0	5,651	22.3	6,067	22.7	6,502	24.0	6,538	26.1	8.4	
													-4.7	
													0.6	

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Data may not match previously published data.

<sup>1</sup> Streets, parks, parking lots, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Commercial house, gas or service station, convenience store, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Churches, schools, government buildings, trains, wooded areas, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Muggings and similar offenses where no weapon is used, but strong-arm tactics (limited to the use of personal weapons such as hands, arms, feet, fists, teeth, etc.) are employed or their use is threatened.

**Table 7  
ASSAULT CRIMES, 2013-2018**

By Type of Assault and Type of Weapon Used

Type of assault and weapon used	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Percent change 2013-2018
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Total.....	316,140	332,396	350,587	357,126	363,977	367,972	16.4 1.1
Aggravated assault.....	88,809	100.0	91,681	100.0	104,307	100.0	105,315 18.6 -0.1
Firearm.....	15,610	17.6	15,801	17.2	18,286	18.4	19,157 18.2 17.908 14.7 -6.5
Knife or cutting instrument.....	14,504	16.3	14,859	16.2	17,100	17.2	17,123 16.2 16,936 16.1 -1.1
Other dangerous weapon.....	30,008	33.8	32,481	35.4	33,985	34.3	36,048 34.6 36,579 34.7 36,494 34.7 -0.2
Personal weapon <sup>1</sup> .....	28,687	32.3	28,540	31.1	29,778	30.0	30,469 29.2 32,532 30.9 33,977 32.3 18.4 4.4
Not-aggravated assault <sup>2</sup> .....	227,331	240,715	251,438	252,819	258,566	262,657	15.5 1.6

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Hands, feet, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Assaults that do not involve the use of a firearm, knife, cutting instrument, or other dangerous weapon and in which there are no serious or aggravated injuries to the victims. Not-aggravated (simple) assaults are not included in the violent crime count. This category is shown here as a means of quality control and for the purpose of looking at total assault violence.

**Table 8  
BURGLARY CRIMES, 2013-2018**

By Location, Time of Day, Type of Burglary, and Type of Entry

Location, time of day, type of burglary, and type of entry	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		Percent change 2013-2018	
	Number	Percent												
Total.....	231,909	100.0	202,556	100.0	197,189	100.0	188,162	100.0	176,638	100.0	164,540	100.0	-29.0 -6.8	
Residence.....	147,240	63.5	125,136	61.8	120,297	61.0	108,783	57.8	95,942	54.3	85,693	52.1	-41.8 -10.7	
Nonresidence.....	84,669	36.5	77,420	38.2	76,892	39.0	79,379	42.2	80,696	45.7	78,847	47.9	-6.9 -2.3	
Daytime.....	99,771	43.0	82,234	40.6	75,560	38.3	68,041	36.2	60,582	34.3	55,694	33.8	-44.2 -8.1	
Nighttime.....	65,872	28.4	57,321	28.3	59,308	30.1	61,161	32.5	60,180	34.1	57,725	35.1	-12.4 -4.1	
Unknown.....	66,266	28.6	63,001	31.1	62,321	31.6	58,960	31.3	55,876	31.6	51,121	31.1	-22.9 -8.5	
Burglary.....	219,172	94.5	191,190	94.4	186,176	94.4	177,426	94.3	166,705	94.4	155,306	94.4	-29.1 -6.8	
Attempted burglary.....	12,737	5.5	11,366	5.6	11,013	5.6	10,736	5.7	9,933	5.6	9,234	5.6	-27.5 -7.0	
Burglary.....	219,172	100.0	191,190	100.0	186,176	100.0	177,426	100.0	166,705	100.0	155,306	100.0	-29.1 -6.8	
Force.....	132,626	60.5	112,803	59.0	115,641	62.1	112,906	63.6	109,141	65.5	102,415	65.9	-22.8 -6.2	
No force.....	86,546	39.5	78,387	41.0	70,535	37.9	64,520	36.4	57,564	34.5	52,891	34.1	-38.9 -8.1	

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Data may not match previously published data.

**MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
By Type of Vehicle

Type of vehicle	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Percent change 2013-2018
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	2018
Total.....	165,217	100.0	151,790	100.0	170,788	100.0	168,676
Autos.....	128,370	77.7	120,088	79.1	136,119	79.7	138,391
Trucks and buses <sup>1</sup> .....	25,145	15.2	21,816	14.4	23,365	13.7	26,040
Other vehicles <sup>2</sup> .....	11,702	7.1	9,886	6.5	11,304	6.6	12,245

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Includes pickup trucks, vans, and motor homes.

<sup>2</sup> Includes motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, trail bikes, etc.

**LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Value categories	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Percent change	
							2013-2018	2017-2018
Total.....	621,207	592,336	655,851	636,542	641,804	621,288	0.0	-3.2
Under \$50.....	190,412	181,375	204,858	201,738	185,186	161,456	-15.2	-12.8
\$50-\$199.....	112,284	110,108	120,590	112,408	108,836	105,185	-6.3	-3.4
\$200-\$400.....	90,476	85,033	91,947	86,853	86,436	84,523	-6.6	-2.2
Over \$400.....	228,035	215,820	238,456	235,543	261,346	270,124	18.5	3.4
					Rate per 100,000 population <sup>1</sup>			
Total.....	1,626.0	1,538.6	1,678.6	1,617.5	1,620.2	1,560.0	-4.1	-3.7
Under \$50.....	498.4	471.1	524.3	512.6	467.5	405.4	-18.7	-13.3
\$50-\$199.....	293.9	286.0	308.6	285.6	274.7	264.1	-10.1	-3.9
\$200-\$400.....	236.8	220.9	235.3	220.7	218.2	212.2	-10.4	-2.7
Over \$400.....	596.9	560.6	610.3	598.5	659.7	678.3	13.6	2.8

Note: Rates may not add to total because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 52).

**LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
By Type and Value Categories

Type of larceny-theft and value categories	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		Percent change 2013- 2018
	Number	Percent											
Total.....	621,207	100.0	592,336	100.0	655,851	100.0	636,542	100.0	641,804	100.0	621,288	100.0	0.0
<b>Type of larceny-theft</b>													
Shoplifting.....	93,532	15.1	97,301	16.4	108,659	16.6	98,589	15.5	91,553	14.3	89,378	14.4	-4.4
From motor vehicles.....	217,029	34.9	202,916	34.3	235,419	35.9	238,185	37.4	256,625	40.0	243,040	39.1	-12.0
Motor vehicle accessories.....	46,320	7.5	48,029	8.1	53,541	8.2	51,656	8.1	51,897	8.1	51,872	8.3	-12.0
Bicycles.....	34,747	5.6	33,095	5.6	36,554	5.6	31,739	5.0	28,996	4.5	27,336	4.4	-21.3
From buildings.....	77,017	12.4	80,294	13.6	77,023	11.7	72,225	11.3	69,892	10.9	69,324	11.2	-10.0
All other.....	152,562	24.6	130,701	22.1	144,655	22.1	144,148	22.6	142,841	22.3	140,338	22.6	-8.0
Pocket-picking.....	3,478	0.6	3,293	0.6	3,783	0.6	3,903	0.6	4,874	0.8	5,228	0.8	-1.8
Purse-snatching.....	2,863	0.5	2,706	0.5	2,790	0.4	2,472	0.4	2,599	0.4	2,312	0.4	-11.2
From coin machines.....	1,599	0.3	1,230	0.2	1,307	0.2	1,468	0.2	1,406	0.2	1,037	0.2	-35.1
Other.....	144,622	23.3	123,472	20.8	136,775	20.9	136,305	21.4	133,962	20.9	131,761	21.2	-8.9
<b>Value categories</b>													
Under \$50.....	190,412	30.7	181,375	30.6	204,858	31.2	201,738	31.7	185,186	28.9	161,456	26.0	-15.2
\$50 to \$99.....	112,284	18.1	110,108	18.6	120,590	18.4	112,408	17.7	108,836	17.0	105,185	16.9	-12.8
\$200 to \$400.....	90,476	14.6	85,033	14.4	91,947	14.0	86,853	13.6	86,436	13.5	84,523	13.6	-3.4
Over \$400.....	228,035	36.7	215,820	36.4	238,456	36.4	235,543	37.0	261,346	40.7	270,124	43.5	-2.2
Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.													

**Table 12**  
**VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2013-2018**  
By Type and Percent Change  
(Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Year(s)	Stolen			Recovered			Percent recovered to stolen <sup>1</sup>						
	Total	Motor vehicles	All other	Total	Motor vehicles	All other	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value
2018.....	\$2,895,111	100.0	1,115,651	38.5	1,779,458	61.5	\$953,648	100.0	749,514	78.6	204,134	21.4	32.9
2017.....	\$2,884,284	100.0	1,089,849	40.6	1,593,435	59.4	\$940,499	100.0	744,369	79.1	196,130	20.9	35.0
2016.....	\$2,633,591	100.0	1,074,038	40.8	1,559,553	59.2	\$777,928	100.0	706,114	90.8	71,814	9.2	29.5
2015.....	\$2,467,550	100.0	970,117	39.3	1,497,433	60.7	\$743,433	100.0	636,399	85.6	107,033	14.4	30.1
2014.....	\$2,179,803	100.0	766,902	35.2	1,412,901	64.8	\$567,270	100.0	488,560	86.1	78,710	13.9	26.0
2013.....	\$2,349,034	100.0	812,081	34.6	1,536,953	65.4	\$571,801	100.0	500,022	87.4	71,778	12.6	24.3
2017 to 2018.....													
2013 to 2018.....		7.9	2.4	11.6	1.4	1.4	49.9	49.9	49.9	49.9	4.1	184.4	34.4

Note: Values may not add to total because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property stolen within the year to the value of property stolen within the same year.

**Table 13**  
**VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 2013-2018**  
By Type of Property  
(Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of property	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		Percent change 2013- 2018
	Value	Percent											
Total...	\$2,349,034	100.0	\$2,179,803	100.0	\$2,467,550	100.0	\$2,633,590	100.0	\$2,684,284	100.0	\$2,895,111	100.0	23.2
Currency, notes, etc. ....	184,900	7.9	175,146	8.0	191,305	7.8	196,792	7.5	208,500	7.8	249,173	8.6	34.8
Jewelry and precious metals....	371,884	15.8	354,643	16.3	340,421	13.8	358,869	13.6	292,533	10.9	334,480	11.6	-10.1
Clothing and furs.....	70,537	3.0	79,612	3.7	91,103	3.7	95,688	3.6	100,178	3.7	113,872	3.9	61.4
Motor vehicles.....	812,081	34.6	766,902	35.2	970,117	39.3	1,074,038	40.8	1,089,849	40.6	1,115,651	38.5	37.4
Office equipment.....	138,910	5.9	111,164	5.1	139,353	5.6	123,232	4.7	122,975	4.6	132,897	4.6	-4.3
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.....	97,819	4.2	82,442	3.8	87,926	3.6	75,512	2.9	77,467	2.9	66,709	2.3	-31.8
Firearms.....	19,301	0.8	13,067	0.6	16,919	0.7	13,302	0.5	12,695	0.5	18,832	0.7	-2.4
Household goods.....	44,937	1.9	43,014	2.0	42,151	1.7	39,606	1.5	39,278	1.5	41,478	1.4	-7.7
Consumable goods.....	21,541	0.9	20,270	0.9	24,212	1.0	30,526	1.2	29,989	1.1	31,288	1.1	45.1
Livestock.....	1,090	0.0	937	0.0	1,224	0.0	948	0.0	1,203	0.0	1,023	0.0	-6.1
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	586,034	24.9	532,608	24.4	562,819	22.8	625,077	23.7	709,616	26.4	789,736	27.3	34.8
							Recovered						11.3
Total...	\$571,801	100.0	\$567,270	100.0	\$743,433	100.0	\$777,929	100.0	\$940,499	100.0	\$953,648	100.0	66.8
Currency, notes, etc. ....	4,433	0.8	3,593	0.6	6,521	0.9	3,640	0.5	3,145	0.3	5,396	0.6	21.7
Jewelry and precious metals....	9,405	1.6	6,980	1.2	7,360	1.0	5,705	0.7	5,634	0.6	10,772	1.1	14.5
Clothing and furs.....	5,229	0.9	8,414	1.5	29,283	3.9	6,272	0.8	6,210	0.7	5,626	0.6	-7.6
Motor vehicles.....	500,022	87.4	488,560	86.1	636,399	85.6	706,114	90.8	744,369	79.1	749,514	78.6	49.9
Office equipment.....	4,174	0.7	4,139	0.7	4,884	0.7	4,632	0.6	3,802	0.4	3,656	0.4	-12.4
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.....	3,347	0.6	3,075	0.5	2,949	0.4	2,603	0.3	2,486	0.3	3,823	0.4	14.2
Firearms.....	914	0.2	774	0.1	887	0.1	917	0.1	1,417	0.2	972	0.1	-31.4
Household goods.....	1,423	0.2	1,542	0.3	1,589	0.2	1,570	0.2	1,550	0.2	1,354	0.1	-4.8
Consumable goods.....	1,941	0.3	3,009	0.5	2,577	0.3	3,290	0.4	2,337	0.2	3,004	0.3	54.8
Livestock.....	59	0.0	73	0.0	133	0.0	102	0.0	89	0.0	112	0.0	89.8
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	40,851	7.1	47,112	8.3	50,840	6.8	43,084	5.5	169,460	18.0	169,419	17.8	314.7

Note: Values and percentages may not add to total or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup>The "Other" category includes personal electronic devices.

**Table 14  
ARSON CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
By Type of Property and Value of Property Damage  
(Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of property	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		Percent change 2013- 2018
	Number	Percent											
Number of crimes													
Total.....	7,446	100.0	7,135	100.0	7,380	100.0	7,766	100.0	8,650	100.0	8,523	100.0	14.5
Total structural property.....	2,528	34.0	2,459	34.5	2,450	33.2	2,805	36.1	3,175	36.7	2,825	33.1	-11.0
Residential.....	1,224	16.4	1,244	17.4	1,280	17.3	1,362	17.5	1,477	17.1	1,275	15.0	4.2
Single occupancy <sup>1</sup> .....	811	10.9	817	11.5	888	12.0	915	11.8	1,001	11.6	853	10.0	5.2
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	413	5.5	427	6.0	392	5.3	447	5.8	476	5.5	422	5.0	2.2
Storage <sup>3</sup> .....	124	1.7	128	1.8	116	1.6	124	1.6	144	1.7	121	1.4	-2.4
Commercial.....	386	5.2	397	5.6	446	6.0	485	6.2	651	7.5	604	7.1	56.5
Industrial, manufacturing.....	31	0.4	32	0.4	38	0.5	29	0.4	61	0.7	49	0.6	58.1
Other <sup>4</sup> .....	355	4.8	365	5.1	408	5.5	456	5.9	590	6.8	555	6.5	56.3
Community/public <sup>5</sup> .....	550	7.4	421	5.9	394	5.3	518	6.7	572	6.6	497	5.8	-9.6
Other <sup>6</sup> .....	244	3.3	269	3.8	214	2.9	316	4.1	331	3.8	328	3.8	34.4
Total mobile property.....	1,822	24.5	1,825	25.6	1,883	25.1	1,943	25.0	1,979	22.9	2,047	24.0	-16.0
Motor vehicles <sup>7</sup> .....	1,747	23.5	1,750	24.5	1,751	23.7	1,843	23.7	1,876	21.7	1,953	22.9	-19.7
Other <sup>8</sup> .....	75	1.0	75	1.1	102	1.4	100	1.3	103	1.2	94	1.1	-25.3
Other property <sup>9</sup> .....	3,096	41.6	2,851	40.0	3,077	41.7	3,018	38.9	3,496	40.4	3,651	42.8	-8.7
Value of property damage													
Total.....	\$100,272	100.0	\$140,455	100.0	\$137,059	100.0	\$104,359	100.0	\$261,135	100.0	\$172,672	100.0	72.2
Total structural property.....	77,876	77.7	119,819	85.3	111,938	81.7	84,389	80.9	212,531	81.4	147,727	85.6	89.7
Residential.....	43,940	43.8	46,587	33.2	47,604	34.7	40,253	38.6	49,502	19.0	104,647	60.6	138.2
Single occupancy <sup>1</sup> .....	30,970	30.9	35,158	25.0	35,956	26.2	27,856	26.7	38,298	14.7	35,830	20.8	15.7
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	12,970	12.9	11,429	8.1	11,648	8.5	12,397	11.9	11,204	4.3	68,817	39.9	430.6
Storage <sup>3</sup> .....	1,871	1.9	1,542	1.1	2,645	1.9	2,719	2.6	7,645	2.9	2,167	1.3	-71.7
Commercial.....	23,204	23.1	34,313	24.4	54,262	39.6	36,037	34.5	124,773	47.8	35,181	20.4	51.6
Industrial, manufacturing.....	8,909	8.9	9,565	6.8	31,456	23.0	1,727	1.7	2,819	1.1	8,956	5.2	0.5
Other <sup>4</sup> .....	14,295	14.3	24,748	17.6	22,806	16.6	34,310	32.9	121,954	46.7	26,225	15.2	83.5
Community/public <sup>5</sup> .....	6,829	6.8	8,889	6.3	5,316	3.9	4,033	3.9	29,358	11.2	3,924	2.3	-42.5
Other <sup>6</sup> .....	2,031	2.0	28,488	20.3	2,111	1.5	1,347	1.3	1,251	0.5	1,809	1.0	-10.9
Total mobile property.....	16,542	16.5	15,543	11.1	16,848	12.3	15,755	15.1	17,106	6.6	17,504	10.1	5.8
Motor vehicles <sup>7</sup> .....	15,170	15.1	14,957	10.6	15,390	11.2	14,698	14.1	16,187	6.2	16,605	9.6	9.5
Other <sup>8</sup> .....	1,373	1.4	586	0.4	1,458	1.1	1,057	1.0	919	0.4	899	0.5	-34.5
Other property <sup>9</sup> .....	5,854	5.8	5,092	3.6	8,273	6.0	4,215	4.0	31,498	12.1	7,441	4.3	27.1

Notes: Values and percentages may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of rounding.

Property type is determined by the point of origin of a fire.

<sup>1</sup> Single occupancy - houses, townhouses, duplexes, etc.

<sup>2</sup> Other residential - apartments, tenements, hotels, motels, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Storage - barns, garages, warehouses, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Other commercial - stores, restaurants, offices, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Community/public - churches, jails, schools, hospitals, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Other structural property - outbuildings, buildings under construction, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Motor vehicles - autos, trucks, buses, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Other mobile property - trailers, recreational vehicles, airplanes, boats, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Other property - crops, timber, fences, etc.

**Table 15**  
**CRIMES CLEARED, 2013-2018**  
Number of Crimes, Clearances, and Clearance Rate

Crimes, clearances, and clearance rates	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Percent change	
							2013-2018	
<b>Violent crimes.....</b>								
Homicide.....	151,634	151,425	166,588	174,701	178,553	176,866	16.6	-0.9
Rape <sup>1</sup>	1,745	1,697	1,861	1,930	1,829	1,739	-0.3	-4.9
Robbery	7,459	9,397	12,793	13,695	14,724	15,500	-	5.3
Aggravated assault.....	53,621	48,650	52,785	54,769	56,609	54,312	1.3	-4.1
Property crimes.....	88,809	91,681	99,149	104,307	105,391	105,315	18.6	-0.1
Burglary.....	1,018,333	946,682	1,023,828	1,001,380	986,769	940,998	-7.6	-4.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	231,909	202,556	197,189	188,162	176,638	164,540	-29.0	-6.8
Total larceny-theft.....	165,217	151,790	170,788	176,676	168,327	155,170	-6.1	-7.8
Arson.....	621,207	592,336	655,851	636,542	641,804	621,288	0.0	-3.2
	7,446	7,135	7,380	7,766	8,650	8,523	14.5	-1.5
<b>Violent crimes.....</b>								
Homicide.....	69,135	71,420	76,342	77,997	80,122	79,687	15.3	-0.5
Rape <sup>1</sup>	1,146	1,091	1,145	1,140	1,144	1,116	-2.6	-2.4
Robbery	3,110	3,921	5,304	5,585	5,427	5,329	-	-1.8
Aggravated assault.....	15,409	14,938	16,264	16,489	17,324	16,758	8.8	-3.3
Property crimes.....	49,470	51,470	53,629	54,783	56,227	56,484	14.2	0.5
Burglary.....	137,094	134,955	128,653	114,766	103,843	97,984	-28.5	-5.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	29,979	28,789	21,525	20,151	18,871	18,059	-39.8	-4.3
Total larceny-theft.....	13,038	12,328	14,296	14,916	15,336	14,631	12.2	-4.6
Arson.....	94,077	93,838	92,832	79,699	69,636	65,294	-30.6	-6.2
	1,195	1,230	1,306	1,323	1,624	1,682	40.8	3.6
<b>Clearance rate<sup>2</sup></b>								
Violent crimes.....	45.6	47.2	45.8	44.6	44.9	45.1	-1.1	0.4
Homicide.....	65.7	64.3	61.5	59.1	62.5	64.2	-2.3	2.7
Rape <sup>1</sup>	41.7	41.7	41.5	40.8	36.9	34.4	-	-6.8
Robbery	28.7	30.7	30.8	30.1	30.6	30.9	7.7	1.0
Aggravated assault.....	55.7	56.1	54.1	52.5	53.4	53.6	-3.8	0.4
Property crimes.....	13.5	14.3	12.6	11.5	10.5	10.4	-23.0	-1.0
Burglary.....	12.9	14.2	10.9	10.7	10.7	11.0	-14.7	2.8
Motor vehicle theft.....	7.9	8.1	8.4	8.4	9.1	9.4	19.0	3.3
Total larceny-theft.....	15.1	15.8	14.2	12.5	10.9	10.5	-30.5	-3.7
Arson.....	16.0	17.2	17.7	17.0	18.8	19.7	23.1	4.8

Note: Dash indicates that a percent change was not calculated due to data definition change.

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>2</sup> Percentage of clearances to total crimes reported.

Table 16  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 1966-2018**  
 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Year(s)	Total			Law violations									Status offenses <sup>1</sup>
				Total			Felony			Misdemeanor			
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Juvenile
Number													
2018.....	1,091,694	1,045,271	46,423	1,086,759	1,045,271	41,488	302,514	285,249	17,265	784,245	760,022	24,223	4,935
2017.....	1,097,083	1,040,834	56,249	1,090,253	1,040,834	49,419	306,024	286,651	19,373	784,229	754,183	30,046	6,830
2016.....	1,120,759	1,058,016	62,743	1,113,428	1,058,016	55,412	308,860	289,204	19,656	804,568	768,812	35,756	7,331
2015.....	1,158,812	1,086,889	71,923	1,150,118	1,086,889	63,229	314,748	293,367	21,381	835,370	793,522	41,848	8,694
2014 <sup>a</sup> ....	1,212,845	1,126,022	86,823	1,201,964	1,126,022	75,942	439,958	412,307	27,651	762,006	713,715	48,291	10,881
2013.....	1,205,536	1,108,599	96,937	1,193,726	1,108,599	85,127	442,741	411,929	30,812	750,985	696,670	54,315	11,810
2012.....	1,238,496	1,117,776	120,720	1,222,104	1,117,776	104,328	429,807	393,439	36,368	792,297	724,337	67,960	16,392
2011.....	1,267,196	1,117,633	149,563	1,245,369	1,117,633	127,736	419,914	376,511	43,403	825,455	741,122	84,333	21,827
2010.....	1,394,425	1,208,558	185,867	1,366,831	1,208,558	158,273	448,552	396,532	52,020	918,279	812,026	106,253	27,594
2009.....	1,466,852	1,262,156	204,696	1,436,662	1,262,156	174,506	466,441	407,886	58,555	970,221	854,270	115,951	30,190
2008.....	1,543,665	1,314,561	229,104	1,509,666	1,314,561	195,105	499,628	434,665	64,963	1,010,038	879,896	130,142	33,999
2007.....	1,551,900	1,315,044	236,856	1,515,864	1,315,044	200,820	523,276	457,085	66,191	992,588	857,959	134,629	36,036
2006.....	1,539,364	1,306,515	232,849	1,502,868	1,306,515	196,353	534,460	469,271	65,189	968,408	837,244	131,164	36,496
2005.....	1,508,210	1,289,431	218,779	1,477,212	1,289,431	187,781	538,166	477,005	61,161	939,046	812,426	126,620	30,998
2004.....	1,499,083	1,280,937	218,146	1,468,343	1,280,937	187,406	522,781	462,910	59,871	945,562	818,027	127,535	30,740
2003.....	1,471,083	1,247,763	223,320	1,438,863	1,247,763	191,100	507,081	446,203	60,878	931,782	801,560	130,222	32,220
2002.....	1,426,233	1,196,599	229,634	1,390,613	1,196,599	194,014	487,364	425,825	61,539	903,249	770,774	132,475	35,620
2001.....	1,420,680	1,180,194	240,486	1,380,667	1,180,194	200,473	472,677	408,684	63,993	907,990	771,510	136,480	40,013
2000.....	1,424,893	1,181,803	243,090	1,385,361	1,181,803	203,558	459,632	395,743	63,889	925,729	786,060	139,669	39,532
1999.....	1,496,459	1,238,334	258,125	1,453,720	1,238,334	215,386	467,936	399,433	68,503	985,784	838,901	146,883	42,739
1998.....	1,571,724	1,301,765	269,959	1,531,917	1,301,765	230,152	508,257	432,153	76,104	1,023,660	869,612	154,048	39,807
1997.....	1,620,381	1,343,861	276,520	1,580,746	1,343,861	236,885	547,550	464,802	82,748	1,033,196	879,059	154,137	39,635
1996.....	1,622,535	1,348,340	274,195	1,585,442	1,348,340	237,102	533,989	448,349	85,640	1,051,453	899,991	151,462	37,093
1995 <sup>b</sup> ....	1,656,379	1,394,732	261,647	1,624,207	1,394,732	229,475	570,803	482,887	87,916	1,053,404	911,845	141,559	32,172
1994.....	1,652,723	1,394,894	257,829	1,624,789	1,394,894	229,895	581,264	489,265	91,999	1,043,525	905,629	137,896	27,934
1993.....	1,667,522	1,412,431	255,091	1,643,443	1,412,431	231,012	564,307	472,334	91,973	1,079,136	940,097	139,039	24,079
1992.....	1,718,254	1,471,058	247,196	1,695,153	1,471,058	224,095	564,416	470,932	93,484	1,130,737	1,000,126	130,611	23,101
1991.....	1,791,312	1,546,002	245,310	1,767,750	1,546,002	221,748	541,346	447,681	93,665	1,226,404	1,098,321	128,083	23,562
1990.....	1,979,355	1,736,828	242,527	1,955,744	1,736,828	218,916	577,268	485,895	91,373	1,378,476	1,250,933	127,543	23,611
1989.....	1,969,168	1,730,927	238,241	1,946,265	1,730,927	215,338	590,285	501,259	89,026	1,355,980	1,229,668	126,312	22,903
1988.....	1,903,067	1,673,864	229,203	1,879,183	1,673,864	205,319	550,446	469,688	80,758	1,328,737	1,204,176	124,561	23,884
1987.....	1,859,342	1,635,731	223,611	1,834,012	1,635,731	198,281	496,246	422,663	73,583	1,337,766	1,213,068	124,698	25,330
1986.....	1,794,481	1,558,601	235,880	1,769,204	1,558,601	210,603	469,982	393,790	76,192	1,299,222	1,164,811	134,411	25,277
1985.....	1,716,040	1,485,079	230,961	1,690,267	1,485,079	205,188	413,673	340,152	73,521	1,276,594	1,144,927	131,667	25,773
1984.....	1,680,721	1,458,674	222,047	1,653,997	1,458,674	195,323	384,861	315,872	68,989	1,269,136	1,142,802	126,334	26,724
1983.....	1,653,914	1,435,788	218,126	1,631,397	1,435,788	195,609	373,609	302,421	71,188	1,257,788	1,133,367	124,421	22,517
1982.....	1,621,944	1,378,695	243,249	1,597,903	1,378,695	219,208	386,995	302,559	84,436	1,210,908	1,076,136	134,772	24,041
1981.....	1,632,351	1,366,481	265,870	1,604,898	1,366,481	238,417	386,195	293,168	93,027	1,218,703	1,073,313	145,390	27,453
1980.....	1,542,850	1,260,324	282,526	1,512,454	1,260,324	252,130	372,190	274,814	97,376	1,140,264	985,510	154,754	30,396
1979.....	1,442,037	1,147,485	294,552	1,411,235	1,147,485	263,750	357,632	256,467	101,165	1,053,603	891,018	162,585	30,802
1978.....	1,382,805	1,098,602	284,203	1,351,539	1,098,602	252,937	334,647	233,957	100,690	1,016,892	864,645	152,247	31,266
1977.....	1,402,930	1,091,287	311,643	1,360,991	1,091,287	269,704	327,215	224,961	102,254	1,033,776	866,326	167,450	41,939
1976.....	1,395,447	1,043,153	352,294	1,314,685	1,043,153	271,532	327,535	224,532	103,003	987,150	818,621	168,529	30,762
1975.....	1,439,857	1,068,907	370,950	1,353,720	1,068,907	284,813	393,658	265,816	127,842	960,062	803,091	156,971	36,137
1974.....	1,488,102	1,079,971	408,131	1,380,204	1,079,971	300,233	402,421	267,904	134,517	977,783	812,067	165,716	30,898
1973.....	1,383,234	1,020,617	362,617	1,280,177	1,020,617	259,560	358,024	239,395	118,629	922,153	781,222	140,931	30,057
1972.....	1,340,438	987,206	353,232	1,154,325	987,206	167,119	343,578	240,231	103,347	810,747	746,975	63,772	186,113
1971.....	1,347,479	968,025	379,454	1,139,121	968,025	171,096	332,693	229,476	103,217	806,428	738,549	67,879	208,358
1970.....	1,340,072	957,137	382,935	1,123,750	957,137	166,613	315,232	214,836	100,396	808,518	742,301	66,217	216,322
1969.....	1,299,951	905,834	394,117	1,070,157	905,834	164,323	299,574	198,529	101,045	770,583	707,305	63,278	229,794
1968.....	1,188,905	822,454	366,451	975,102	822,454	152,648	258,462	168,511	89,951	716,640	653,943	62,697	213,803
1967.....	1,118,261	794,834	323,427	920,248	794,834	125,414	203,233	138,488	64,745	717,015	656,346	60,669	198,013
1966.....	1,047,056	744,036	303,020	856,191	744,036	112,155	166,245	114,283	51,962	689,946	629,753	60,193	190,865

(continued)

**Table 16 - continued**  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 1966-2018**  
Number and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Year(s)	Total			Law violations								Status offenses <sup>1</sup>	
				Total		Felony		Misdemeanor					
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>2,3</sup>													
2018.....	3,527.5	3,912.2	1,097.5	3,511.6	3,912.2	980.9	977.5	1,067.6	408.2	2,534.1	2,844.6	572.7	116.7
2017.....	3,565.2	3,917.9	1,337.4	3,543.0	3,917.9	1,175.0	994.5	1,079.0	460.6	2,548.5	2,838.9	714.4	162.4
2016.....	3,655.1	3,994.5	1,502.5	3,631.2	3,994.5	1,326.9	1,007.3	1,091.9	470.7	2,623.9	2,902.6	856.2	175.6
2015.....	3,808.6	4,121.8	1,772.7	3,780.0	4,121.8	1,558.4	1,034.5	1,112.5	527.0	2,745.6	3,009.3	1,031.4	214.3
2014 <sup>a</sup> ....	4,017.3	4,309.3	2,138.3	3,981.3	4,309.3	1,870.3	1,457.3	1,577.9	681.0	2,524.0	2,731.4	1,189.3	268.0
2013.....	4,028.7	4,292.6	2,365.6	3,989.2	4,292.6	2,077.4	1,479.6	1,595.0	751.9	2,509.7	2,697.6	1,325.5	288.2
2012.....	4,165.1	4,367.5	2,914.5	4,109.9	4,367.5	2,518.7	1,445.4	1,537.3	878.0	2,664.5	2,830.2	1,640.7	395.7
2011.....	4,287.4	4,408.3	3,558.2	4,213.6	4,408.3	3,039.0	1,420.7	1,485.1	1,032.6	2,792.8	2,923.2	2,006.4	519.3
2010.....	4,737.7	4,802.2	4,357.4	4,644.0	4,802.2	3,710.5	1,524.0	1,575.6	1,219.6	3,120.0	3,226.6	2,491.0	646.9
2009.....	5,042.1	5,079.9	4,820.9	4,938.3	5,079.9	4,109.9	1,603.3	1,641.7	1,379.1	3,335.0	3,438.3	2,730.8	711.0
2008.....	5,347.0	5,369.2	5,222.9	5,229.2	5,369.2	4,447.8	1,730.6	1,775.4	1,481.0	3,498.6	3,593.9	2,966.9	775.1
2007.....	5,426.7	5,435.5	5,378.4	5,300.7	5,435.5	4,560.1	1,829.8	1,889.3	1,503.0	3,470.9	3,546.2	3,057.1	818.3
2006.....	5,436.1	5,463.0	5,290.4	5,307.2	5,463.0	4,461.2	1,887.4	1,962.2	1,481.1	3,419.8	3,500.8	2,980.1	829.2
2005.....	5,373.7	5,445.5	4,986.4	5,263.3	5,445.5	4,279.9	1,917.5	2,014.5	1,394.0	3,345.8	3,431.0	2,885.9	706.5
2004.....	5,385.5	5,459.7	4,987.6	5,275.1	5,459.7	4,284.8	1,878.1	1,973.0	1,368.9	3,397.0	3,486.6	2,915.9	702.8
2003.....	5,350.1	5,387.1	5,152.4	5,232.9	5,387.1	4,409.0	1,844.2	1,926.4	1,404.6	3,388.7	3,460.8	3,004.4	743.4
2002.....	5,264.5	5,242.1	5,384.2	5,133.0	5,242.1	4,549.0	1,798.9	1,865.5	1,442.9	3,334.0	3,376.6	3,106.1	835.2
2001.....	5,319.5	5,239.7	5,749.0	5,169.7	5,239.7	4,792.4	1,769.9	1,814.4	1,529.8	3,399.8	3,425.3	3,262.6	956.5
2000.....	5,427.6	5,329.2	5,962.6	5,277.0	5,329.2	4,992.9	1,750.8	1,784.6	1,567.1	3,526.2	3,544.7	3,425.9	969.7
1999.....	5,820.1	5,666.1	6,692.9	5,653.9	5,666.1	5,584.7	1,819.9	1,827.6	1,776.2	3,834.0	3,838.5	3,808.5	1,108.2
1998.....	6,221.4	6,055.2	7,170.4	6,063.9	6,055.2	6,113.1	2,011.9	2,010.2	2,021.4	4,052.0	4,045.1	4,091.7	1,057.3
1997.....	6,290.2	6,126.6	7,228.4	6,136.3	6,126.6	6,192.3	2,125.6	2,119.0	2,163.1	4,010.8	4,007.6	4,029.2	1,036.1
1996.....	6,349.4	6,177.8	7,354.0	6,204.2	6,177.8	6,359.2	2,089.6	2,054.2	2,296.9	4,114.6	4,123.5	4,062.3	994.8
1995 <sup>b</sup> ....	6,593.1	6,485.4	7,233.9	6,465.1	6,485.4	6,344.4	2,272.1	2,245.4	2,430.7	4,193.0	4,240.0	3,913.8	889.5
1994.....	6,690.3	6,581.7	7,346.0	6,577.2	6,581.7	6,550.1	2,353.0	2,308.6	2,621.2	4,224.2	4,273.1	3,928.9	795.9
1993.....	6,852.5	6,750.4	7,478.7	6,753.5	6,750.4	6,772.8	2,319.0	2,257.4	2,696.4	4,434.6	4,493.0	4,076.3	705.9
1992.....	7,166.7	7,119.9	7,458.1	7,070.3	7,119.9	6,761.1	2,354.1	2,279.3	2,820.5	4,716.2	4,840.6	3,940.6	697.0
1991.....	7,595.1	7,594.5	7,599.0	7,495.2	7,594.5	6,869.1	2,295.3	2,199.2	2,901.5	5,199.9	5,395.3	3,967.6	729.9
1990.....	8,539.4	8,672.2	7,696.0	8,437.6	8,672.2	6,946.8	2,490.5	2,426.1	2,899.5	5,947.1	6,246.0	4,047.3	749.2
1989.....	8,742.4	8,898.6	7,753.7	8,640.7	8,898.6	7,008.3	2,620.6	2,576.9	2,897.4	6,020.1	6,321.6	4,110.9	745.4
1988.....	8,662.1	8,863.3	7,430.5	8,553.4	8,863.3	6,656.3	2,505.4	2,487.0	2,618.1	6,048.0	6,376.2	4,038.2	774.3
1987.....	8,654.7	8,900.1	7,202.1	8,536.8	8,900.1	6,386.3	2,309.9	2,299.7	2,370.0	6,226.9	6,600.4	4,016.3	815.8
1986.....	8,541.3	8,705.7	7,593.7	8,421.0	8,705.7	6,780.0	2,237.0	2,199.6	2,452.9	6,184.0	6,506.2	4,327.1	813.7
1985.....	8,345.2	8,501.3	7,463.9	8,219.8	8,501.3	6,631.0	2,011.7	1,947.2	2,376.0	6,208.1	6,554.1	4,255.0	832.9
1984.....	8,333.6	8,538.5	7,198.9	8,201.1	8,538.5	6,332.5	1,908.3	1,849.0	2,236.7	6,292.8	6,689.5	4,095.8	866.4
1983.....	8,327.6	8,565.2	7,041.7	8,214.2	8,565.2	6,314.8	1,881.1	1,804.1	2,298.1	6,333.0	6,761.1	4,016.6	726.9
1982.....	8,313.0	8,398.7	7,858.5	8,189.8	8,398.7	7,081.8	1,983.5	1,843.1	2,727.8	6,206.3	6,555.6	4,354.0	776.7
1981.....	8,513.9	8,496.8	8,602.9	8,370.7	8,496.8	7,714.6	2,014.3	1,822.9	3,010.1	6,356.4	6,673.9	4,704.5	888.3
1980.....	8,196.1	7,987.4	9,277.8	8,034.6	7,987.4	8,279.6	1,977.2	1,741.6	3,197.7	6,057.4	6,245.7	5,081.9	998.2
1979.....	7,849.2	7,488.5	9,662.8	7,681.6	7,488.5	8,652.3	1,946.6	1,673.7	3,318.7	5,734.9	5,814.8	5,333.6	1,010.5
1978.....	7,676.7	7,365.2	9,177.1	7,503.2	7,365.2	8,167.5	1,857.8	1,568.5	3,251.3	5,645.4	5,796.7	4,916.2	1,009.6
1977.....	7,962.4	7,541.4	9,897.3	7,724.4	7,541.4	8,565.4	1,857.1	1,554.6	3,247.4	5,867.2	5,986.8	5,317.9	1,331.9
1976.....	8,080.2	7,408.3	11,047.1	7,612.6	7,408.3	8,514.6	1,896.6	1,594.6	3,229.9	5,716.0	5,813.7	5,284.7	2,532.5
1975.....	8,512.5	7,805.2	11,521.0	8,003.3	7,805.2	8,845.8	2,327.3	1,941.0	3,970.5	5,676.0	5,864.2	4,875.2	2,675.3
1974.....	8,984.1	8,095.8	12,660.1	8,332.7	8,095.8	9,313.1	2,429.5	2,008.3	4,172.7	5,903.2	6,087.5	5,140.4	3,347.0
1973.....	8,519.0	7,832.2	11,310.5	7,884.3	7,832.2	8,096.0	2,205.0	1,837.1	3,700.2	5,679.3	5,995.1	4,395.8	3,214.5
1972.....	8,416.5	7,737.4	11,152.0	7,247.9	7,737.4	5,276.2	2,157.3	1,882.9	3,262.8	5,090.6	5,854.6	2,013.4	5,875.8
1971.....	8,606.1	7,717.8	12,183.7	7,275.4	7,717.8	5,493.6	2,124.9	1,829.5	3,314.1	5,150.5	5,888.2	2,179.5	6,690.1
1970.....	8,714.0	7,756.6	12,601.8	7,307.4	7,756.6	5,483.0	2,049.8	1,741.0	3,303.9	5,257.5	6,015.6	2,179.1	7,118.8
1969.....	8,844.9	7,770.3	12,966.1	7,281.4	7,770.3	5,406.1	2,038.3	1,703.0	3,324.3	5,243.1	6,067.3	2,081.8	7,560.0
1968.....	8,268.1	7,212.2	12,314.8	6,781.2	7,212.2	5,129.8	1,797.4	1,477.7	3,022.9	4,983.8	5,734.5	2,107.0	7,185.0
1967.....	7,950.3	7,122.3	11,130.0	6,542.5	7,122.3	4,315.8	1,444.9	1,241.0	2,228.1	5,097.6	5,881.3	2,087.8	6,814.2
1966.....	7,644.6	6,843.3	10,729.4	6,251.1	6,843.3	3,971.2	1,213.8	1,051.1	1,839.9	5,037.3	5,792.2	2,131.3	6,758.2

Notes: Statewide arrest data from 1952 through 1965 can be found in Table 16 of *Crime in California*, 2006.

Since 1966 there have been many changes in laws, data collection procedures, etc.; therefore, caution should be used when comparing data for the 1966 through 2018 period.

Juvenile misdemeanor arrest data for 1973 through 2017 are not comparable to prior years because of changes in reporting criteria.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>b</sup> Includes estimated annual data for the Bakersfield Police Department and the Oakland Police Department. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

<sup>2</sup> Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 52).

<sup>3</sup> Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-69 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 52).

Table 17  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total		Law violations			Misdemeanor			Status offenses <sup>1</sup>				
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile				
2018.....	1,091,694	1,045,271	46,423	1,086,759	1,045,271	41,488	302,514	285,249	17,265	784,245	760,022	24,223	4,935
2017.....	1,097,083	1,040,834	56,249	1,090,253	1,040,834	49,419	306,024	286,651	19,373	784,229	754,183	30,046	6,830
2016.....	1,120,759	1,058,016	62,743	1,113,428	1,058,016	55,412	308,860	289,204	19,656	804,568	768,812	35,756	7,331
2015.....	1,158,812	1,086,889	71,923	1,150,118	1,086,889	63,229	314,748	293,367	21,381	835,370	793,522	41,848	8,694
2014 <sup>a</sup> .....	1,212,845	1,126,022	86,823	1,201,964	1,126,022	75,942	439,958	412,307	27,651	762,006	713,715	48,291	10,881
2013.....	1,205,536	1,108,599	96,937	1,193,726	1,108,599	85,127	442,741	411,929	30,812	750,985	696,670	54,315	11,810
Percent change in number													
2017 to 2018.....	-0.5	0.4	-17.5	-0.3	0.4	-16.0	-1.1	-0.5	-10.9	0.0	0.8	-19.4	-27.7
2016 to 2017.....	-2.1	-1.6	-10.4	-2.1	-1.6	-10.8	-0.9	-0.9	-1.4	-2.5	-1.9	-16.0	-6.8
2015 to 2016.....	-3.3	-2.7	-12.8	-3.2	-2.7	-12.4	-1.9	-1.4	-8.1	-3.7	-3.1	-14.6	-15.7
2014 to 2015.....	-4.5	-3.5	-17.2	-4.3	-3.5	-16.7	-28.5	-28.8	-22.7	9.6	11.2	-13.3	-20.1
2013 to 2014.....	0.6	1.6	-10.4	0.7	1.6	-10.8	-0.6	0.1	-10.3	1.5	2.4	-11.1	-7.9
2013 to 2018.....	-9.4	-5.7	-52.1	-9.0	-5.7	-51.3	-31.7	-30.8	-44.0	4.4	9.1	-55.4	-58.2
Rate per 100,000 total population <sup>2</sup>													
2018.....	2,741.2	2,624.6	116.6	2,728.8	2,624.6	104.2	759.6	716.3	43.4	1,969.2	1,908.4	60.8	12.4
2017.....	2,769.5	2,627.5	142.0	2,752.3	2,627.5	124.8	772.5	723.6	48.9	1,979.7	1,903.9	75.8	17.2
2016.....	2,847.9	2,688.4	159.4	2,829.2	2,688.4	140.8	784.8	734.9	49.9	2,044.4	1,953.6	90.9	18.6
2015.....	2,965.9	2,781.8	184.1	2,943.6	2,781.8	161.8	805.6	750.8	54.7	2,138.1	2,031.0	107.1	22.3
2014.....	3,150.3	2,924.8	225.5	3,122.0	2,924.8	197.3	1,142.8	1,070.9	71.8	1,979.3	1,853.8	125.4	28.3
2013.....	3,155.5	2,901.7	253.7	3,124.6	2,901.7	222.8	1,158.9	1,078.2	80.6	1,965.7	1,823.5	142.2	30.9
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>2,3</sup>													
2018.....	3,527.5	3,912.2	1,097.5	3,511.6	3,912.2	980.9	977.5	1,067.6	408.2	2,534.1	2,844.6	572.7	116.7
2017.....	3,565.2	3,917.9	1,337.4	3,543.0	3,917.9	1,175.0	994.5	1,079.0	460.6	2,548.5	2,838.9	714.4	162.4
2016.....	3,655.1	3,994.5	1,502.5	3,631.2	3,994.5	1,326.9	1,007.3	1,091.9	470.7	2,623.9	2,902.6	856.2	175.6
2015.....	3,808.6	4,121.8	1,772.7	3,780.0	4,121.8	1,558.4	1,034.5	1,112.5	527.0	2,745.6	3,009.3	1,031.4	214.3
2014.....	4,017.3	4,309.3	2,138.3	3,981.3	4,309.3	1,870.3	1,457.3	1,577.9	681.0	2,524.0	2,731.4	1,189.3	268.0
2013.....	4,028.7	4,292.6	2,365.6	3,989.2	4,292.6	2,077.4	1,479.6	1,595.0	751.9	2,509.7	2,697.6	1,325.5	288.2
Percent change in rate per 100,000 population at risk													
2017 to 2018.....	-1.1	-0.1	-17.9	-0.9	-0.1	-16.5	-1.7	-1.1	-11.4	-0.6	0.2	-19.8	-28.1
2016 to 2017.....	-2.5	-1.9	-11.0	-2.4	-1.9	-11.4	-1.3	-1.2	-2.1	-2.9	-2.2	-16.6	-7.5
2015 to 2016.....	-4.0	-3.1	-15.2	-3.9	-3.1	-14.9	-2.6	-1.9	-10.7	-4.4	-3.5	-17.0	-18.1
2014 to 2015.....	-5.2	-4.4	-17.1	-5.1	-4.4	-16.7	-29.0	-29.5	-22.6	8.8	10.2	-13.3	-20.0
2013 to 2014.....	-0.3	0.4	-9.6	-0.2	0.4	-10.0	-1.5	-1.1	-9.4	0.6	1.3	-10.3	-7.0
2013 to 2018.....	-12.4	-8.9	-53.6	-12.0	-8.9	-52.8	-33.9	-33.1	-45.7	1.0	5.4	-56.8	-59.5

Note: Rates calculated from the total population may not add to subtotals or total because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup>In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup>Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

<sup>2</sup>Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 52).

<sup>3</sup>Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-69 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 52).

**Table 18**  
**TOTAL ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Level of Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Level of offense	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>												
Felony.....	442,741	36.7	439,958	36.3	314,748	27.2	308,860	27.6	306,024	27.9	302,514	27.7
Misdemeanor.....	750,985	62.3	762,006	62.8	835,370	72.1	804,568	71.8	784,229	71.5	784,245	71.8
Status offenses <sup>1</sup> .....	11,810	1.0	10,881	0.9	8,694	0.8	7,331	0.7	6,830	0.6	4,935	0.5
<b>Level of offense</b>												
Adult.....	1,108,599	92.0	1,126,022	92.8	1,086,889	93.8	1,058,016	94.4	1,040,834	94.9	1,045,271	95.7
Felony.....	411,929	34.2	412,307	34.0	293,367	25.3	289,204	25.8	286,651	26.1	285,249	26.1
Misdemeanor.....	696,670	57.8	713,715	58.8	793,522	68.5	768,812	68.6	754,183	68.7	760,022	69.6
Juvenile.....	96,937	8.0	86,823	7.2	71,923	6.2	62,743	5.6	56,249	5.1	46,423	4.3
Felony.....	30,812	2.6	27,651	2.3	21,381	1.8	19,656	1.8	19,373	1.8	17,265	1.6
Misdemeanor.....	54,315	4.5	48,291	4.0	41,848	3.6	35,756	3.2	30,046	2.7	24,223	2.2
Status offenses.....	11,810	1.0	10,881	0.9	8,694	0.8	7,331	0.7	6,830	0.6	4,935	0.5

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

**Table 19**  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Category

Category	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>												
Total.....	442,741	100.0	439,958	100.0	314,748	100.0	308,860	100.0	306,024	100.0	302,514	100.0
Violent offenses.....	103,123	23.3	107,791	24.5	109,756	34.9	108,977	35.3	111,478	36.4	112,461	37.2
Property offenses.....	106,995	24.2	97,806	22.2	73,970	23.5	75,506	24.4	77,223	25.2	72,962	24.1
Drug offenses <sup>1</sup> .....	137,125	31.0	137,054	31.2	44,629	14.2	38,988	12.6	29,955	9.8	28,376	9.4
All other.....	95,498	21.6	97,307	22.1	86,393	27.4	85,389	27.6	87,368	28.5	88,715	29.3

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup> In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous state statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

**FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Category and Offense

Category and offense	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	442,741		439,958		314,748		308,860		306,024		302,514	
Violent offenses.....												
Homicide.....	103,123	100.0	107,791	100.0	109,756	100.0	108,977	100.0	111,478	100.0	112,461	100.0
Rape <sup>1</sup> .....	1,423	1.4	1,427	1.3	1,439	1.3	1,440	1.3	1,501	1.3	1,416	1.3
Robbery.....	1,601	1.6	2,444	2.3	2,467	2.2	2,558	2.3	2,557	2.3	2,541	2.3
Assault.....	15,934	15.5	14,799	13.7	15,903	14.5	15,892	14.6	17,000	15.2	16,713	14.9
Kidnapping.....	82,700	80.2	87,735	81.4	88,348	80.5	87,415	80.2	88,693	79.6	90,089	80.1
Property offenses.....												
Burglary.....	106,995	100.0	97,806	100.0	73,970	100.0	75,506	100.0	77,223	100.0	72,962	100.0
Theft.....	49,694	46.4	45,112	46.1	24,101	32.6	23,209	30.7	22,551	29.2	20,887	28.6
Motor vehicle theft.....	36,339	34.0	32,308	33.0	26,533	35.9	27,643	36.6	29,507	38.2	28,964	39.7
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	13,750	12.9	13,629	13.9	17,234	23.3	18,344	24.3	19,216	24.9	17,714	24.3
Arson.....	6,261	5.9	5,860	6.0	5,068	6.9	5,166	6.8	4,566	5.9	4,031	5.5
Drug offenses.....	951	0.9	897	0.9	1,034	1.4	1,144	1.5	1,383	1.8	1,366	1.9
Narcotics.....	137,125	100.0	137,054	100.0	44,629	100.0	38,988	100.0	29,955	100.0	28,376	100.0
Marijuana <sup>2</sup> .....	37,133	27.1	36,476	26.6	11,596	26.0	10,228	26.2	9,605	32.1	9,061	31.9
Dangerous drugs.....	13,779	10.0	13,300	9.7	8,866	19.9	7,949	20.4	2,086	7.0	1,617	5.7
Other.....	85,035	62.0	85,931	62.7	22,712	50.9	19,518	50.1	17,107	57.1	16,457	58.0
All other.....	1,178	0.9	1,347	1.0	1,455	3.3	1,293	3.3	1,157	3.9	1,241	4.4
	95,498	100.0	97,307	100.0	86,393	100.0	85,389	100.0	87,368	100.0	88,715	100.0

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup>In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup>In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>2</sup>In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous state statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

**Table 21**  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Category and offense	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Adult.....	442,741	100.0	439,958	100.0	314,748	100.0	308,860	100.0	306,024	100.0	302,514	100.0
Juvenile.....	30,812	7.0	27,651	6.3	21,381	6.8	19,656	6.4	19,373	6.3	17,265	5.7
Adult and juvenile arrests												
Category and offense for adult and juvenile arrests												
Violent offenses.....	103,123	100.0	107,791	100.0	109,756	100.0	108,977	100.0	111,478	100.0	112,461	100.0
Adult.....	94,820	91.9	99,767	92.6	102,415	93.3	101,849	93.5	104,187	93.5	105,141	93.5
Juvenile.....	8,303	8.1	8,024	7.4	7,341	6.7	7,128	6.5	7,291	6.5	7,320	6.5
Homicide.....	1,423	100.0	1,427	100.0	1,439	100.0	1,440	100.0	1,501	100.0	1,416	100.0
Adult.....	1,318	92.6	1,332	93.3	1,351	93.9	1,349	93.7	1,403	93.5	1,332	94.1
Juvenile.....	105	7.4	95	6.7	88	6.1	91	6.3	98	6.5	84	5.9
Rape <sup>1</sup> .....	1,601	100.0	2,444	100.0	2,467	100.0	2,558	100.0	2,557	100.0	2,541	100.0
Adult.....	1,484	92.7	2,169	88.7	2,217	89.9	2,285	89.3	2,267	88.7	2,296	90.4
Juvenile.....	117	7.3	275	11.3	250	10.1	273	10.7	290	11.3	245	9.6
Robbery.....	15,934	100.0	14,799	100.0	15,903	100.0	15,892	100.0	17,000	100.0	16,713	100.0
Adult.....	12,828	80.5	12,062	81.5	13,306	83.7	13,288	83.6	14,037	82.6	13,763	82.3
Juvenile.....	3,106	19.5	2,737	18.5	2,597	16.3	2,604	16.4	2,963	17.4	2,950	17.7
Assault.....	82,700	100.0	87,735	100.0	88,348	100.0	87,415	100.0	88,693	100.0	90,089	100.0
Adult.....	77,794	94.1	82,885	94.5	84,019	95.1	83,338	95.3	84,835	95.7	86,116	95.6
Juvenile.....	4,906	5.9	4,850	5.5	4,329	4.9	4,077	4.7	3,858	4.3	3,973	4.4
Kidnapping.....	1,465	100.0	1,386	100.0	1,599	100.0	1,672	100.0	1,727	100.0	1,702	100.0
Adult.....	1,396	95.3	1,319	95.2	1,522	95.2	1,589	95.0	1,645	95.3	1,634	96.0
Juvenile.....	69	4.7	67	4.8	77	4.8	83	5.0	82	4.7	68	4.0

(continued)

Table 21 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
 By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Category and offense	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Property offenses.....	106,995	100.0	97,806	100.0	73,970	100.0	75,506	100.0	77,223	100.0	72,962	100.0
Adult.....	95,201	89.0	87,672	89.6	67,285	91.0	69,640	92.2	70,987	91.9	68,162	93.4
Juvenile.....	11,794	11.0	10,134	10.4	6,685	9.0	5,866	7.8	6,236	8.1	4,800	6.6
Burglary.....	49,694	100.0	45,112	100.0	24,101	100.0	23,209	100.0	22,551	100.0	20,887	100.0
Adult.....	42,289	85.1	38,592	85.5	20,595	85.5	20,408	87.9	19,880	88.2	18,941	90.7
Juvenile.....	7,405	14.9	6,520	14.5	3,506	14.5	2,801	12.1	2,671	11.8	1,946	9.3
Theft.....	36,339	100.0	32,308	100.0	26,533	100.0	27,643	100.0	29,507	100.0	28,964	100.0
Adult.....	33,802	93.0	30,346	93.9	25,107	94.6	26,314	95.2	27,919	94.6	27,664	95.5
Juvenile.....	2,537	7.0	1,962	6.1	1,426	5.4	1,329	4.8	1,588	5.4	1,300	4.5
Motor vehicle theft.....	13,750	100.0	13,629	100.0	17,234	100.0	18,344	100.0	19,216	100.0	17,714	100.0
Adult.....	12,287	89.4	12,289	90.2	15,749	91.4	16,884	92.0	17,494	91.0	16,341	92.2
Juvenile.....	1,463	10.6	1,340	9.8	1,485	8.6	1,460	8.0	1,722	9.0	1,373	7.8
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	6,261	100.0	5,860	100.0	5,068	100.0	5,166	100.0	4,566	100.0	4,031	100.0
Adult.....	6,160	98.4	5,766	98.4	4,988	98.4	5,098	98.7	4,511	98.8	3,997	99.2
Juvenile.....	101	1.6	94	1.6	80	1.6	68	1.3	55	1.2	34	0.8
Arson.....	951	100.0	897	100.0	1,034	100.0	1,144	100.0	1,383	100.0	1,366	100.0
Adult.....	663	69.7	679	75.7	846	81.8	936	81.8	1,183	85.5	1,219	89.2
Juvenile.....	288	30.3	218	24.3	188	18.2	208	18.2	200	14.5	147	10.8
Drug offenses.....	137,125	100.0	137,054	100.0	44,629	100.0	38,988	100.0	29,955	100.0	28,376	100.0
Adult.....	133,727	97.5	133,996	97.8	43,096	96.6	37,655	96.6	29,279	97.7	27,889	98.3
Juvenile.....	3,398	2.5	3,058	2.2	1,533	3.4	1,333	3.4	676	2.3	487	1.7
Narcotics.....	37,133	100.0	36,476	100.0	11,596	100.0	10,228	100.0	9,605	100.0	9,061	100.0
Adult.....	36,438	98.1	35,875	98.4	11,317	97.6	9,961	97.4	9,359	97.4	8,887	98.1
Juvenile.....	695	1.9	601	1.6	279	2.4	267	2.6	246	2.6	174	1.9
Marijuana <sup>2</sup> .....	13,779	100.0	13,300	100.0	8,866	100.0	7,949	100.0	2,086	100.0	1,617	100.0
Adult.....	12,223	88.7	11,917	89.6	7,987	90.1	7,254	91.3	1,907	91.4	1,489	92.1
Juvenile.....	1,556	11.3	1,383	10.4	879	9.9	695	8.7	179	8.6	128	7.9
Dangerous drugs.....	85,035	100.0	85,931	100.0	22,712	100.0	19,518	100.0	17,107	100.0	16,457	100.0
Adult.....	83,909	98.7	84,882	98.8	22,361	98.5	19,153	98.1	16,867	98.6	16,277	98.9
Juvenile.....	1,126	1.3	1,049	1.2	351	1.5	365	1.9	240	1.4	180	1.1
Other.....	1,178	100.0	1,347	100.0	1,455	100.0	1,293	100.0	1,157	100.0	1,241	100.0
Adult.....	1,157	98.2	1,322	98.1	1,431	98.4	1,287	99.5	1,146	99.0	1,236	99.6
Juvenile.....	21	1.8	25	1.9	24	1.6	6	0.5	11	1.0	5	0.4
All other.....	95,498	100.0	97,307	100.0	86,393	100.0	85,389	100.0	87,368	100.0	88,715	100.0
Adult.....	88,181	92.3	90,872	93.4	80,571	93.3	80,060	93.8	82,198	94.1	84,057	94.7
Juvenile.....	7,317	7.7	6,435	6.6	5,822	6.7	5,329	6.2	5,170	5.9	4,658	5.3

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>2</sup> In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous state statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

**Table 22**  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total		Total		Homicide		Rape <sup>1</sup>		Violent offenses		Assault		Juvenile		Kidnapping		
	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult
							Number										
2018.....	302,514	285,249	17,265	112,461	105,141	7,320	1,416	1,332	84	2,541	2,296	245	16,713	13,763	2,950	90,089	86,116
2017.....	306,024	286,651	19,373	111,478	104,187	7,291	1,501	1,403	98	2,557	2,267	290	17,000	14,037	2,963	88,693	84,835
2016.....	308,860	289,204	19,656	108,977	101,849	7,128	1,440	1,349	91	2,558	2,285	273	15,882	13,288	2,604	87,415	83,338
2015.....	314,748	293,367	21,381	109,756	102,415	7,341	1,439	1,351	88	2,467	2,217	250	15,903	13,306	2,597	88,348	84,019
2014 <sup>a</sup> .....	439,958	412,307	27,651	107,791	99,767	8,024	1,427	1,332	95	2,444	2,169	275	14,799	12,062	2,737	87,735	82,885
2013.....	442,741	411,929	30,812	103,123	94,820	8,303	1,423	1,318	105	1,601	1,484	117	15,934	12,828	3,106	82,700	77,794
2017 to 2018.....	-1.1	-0.5	-10.9	0.9	0.4	-5.7	-5.1	-14.3	-0.6	1.3	-15.5	-1.7	-2.0	-0.4	1.6	1.5	-1.4
2016 to 2017.....	-0.9	-0.9	-1.4	2.3	2.3	-4.2	-4.0	7.7	0.0	-0.8	6.2	7.0	5.6	13.8	1.5	-5.4	3.3
2015 to 2016.....	-1.9	-1.4	-8.1	-0.7	-0.6	-2.9	0.1	-0.1	3.4	3.7	3.1	9.2	-0.1	0.3	-1.1	-0.8	-5.8
2014 to 2015.....	-28.5	-28.8	-22.7	1.8	2.7	-8.5	0.8	1.4	-7.4	0.9	2.2	-9.1	7.5	10.3	-5.1	0.7	1.4
2013 to 2014.....	-0.6	0.1	-10.3	4.5	5.2	-3.4	0.3	1.1	-9.5	52.7	46.2	135.0	-7.1	-6.0	-11.9	6.1	-1.1
2013 to 2018.....	-31.7	-30.8	-44.0	9.1	10.9	-11.8	-0.5	1.1	-20.0	58.7	54.7	109.4	4.9	7.3	-5.0	8.9	10.7
2018.....	977.5	1,067.6	408.2	363.4	393.5	173.1	4.6	5.0	2.0	8.2	8.6	5.8	54.0	51.5	69.7	291.1	322.3
2017.....	994.5	1,079.0	460.6	362.3	392.2	173.4	4.9	5.3	2.3	8.3	8.5	6.9	55.2	52.8	70.5	288.2	319.3
2016.....	1,007.3	1,091.9	470.7	355.4	384.5	170.7	4.7	5.1	2.2	8.3	8.6	6.5	51.8	50.2	62.4	285.1	314.6
2015.....	1,034.5	1,112.5	527.0	360.7	388.4	180.9	4.7	5.1	2.2	8.1	8.4	6.2	52.3	50.5	64.0	290.4	318.6
2014.....	1,457.3	1,577.9	681.0	357.0	381.8	197.6	4.7	5.1	2.3	8.1	8.3	6.8	49.0	46.2	67.4	290.6	317.2
2013.....	1,479.6	1,595.0	751.9	344.6	367.2	202.6	4.8	5.1	2.6	5.4	5.7	2.9	53.2	49.7	75.8	276.4	301.2
2017 to 2018.....	-1.7	-1.1	-11.4	0.3	-0.2	-6.1	-5.7	-13.0	-1.2	1.2	-15.9	-2.2	-2.5	-1.1	1.0	0.9	2.4
2016 to 2017.....	-1.3	-1.2	-2.1	1.9	2.0	-1.6	4.3	3.9	4.5	0.0	-1.2	6.2	6.6	5.2	13.0	1.1	-6.0
2015 to 2016.....	-2.6	-1.9	-10.7	-1.5	-1.0	-5.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	2.4	4.8	-1.0	-0.6	-2.5	-1.8	-8.5
2014 to 2015.....	-29.0	-29.5	-22.6	1.0	1.7	-8.5	0.0	0.0	-4.3	0.0	1.2	-8.8	6.7	9.3	-5.0	-0.1	4.6
2013 to 2014.....	-1.5	-1.1	-9.4	3.6	4.0	-2.5	-2.1	0.0	-11.5	50.0	45.6	134.5	-7.9	-7.0	-11.1	5.1	-0.3
2013 to 2018.....	-33.9	-33.1	-45.7	5.5	7.2	-14.6	-4.2	-2.0	-23.1	51.9	50.9	100.0	1.5	3.6	-8.0	5.3	7.0

(continued)

Table 22 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

104

Table 22 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Drug offenses										All other							
	Total		Narcotics		Marijuana <sup>2</sup>		Dangerous drugs		Other		Total		Juvenile					
	Total	Adult	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile				
Number																		
2018.....	28,376	27,889	487	9,061	8,887	174	1,617	1,489	128	16,457	16,277	180	1,241	1,236	5	88,715	84,057	4,658
2017.....	29,955	29,279	676	9,605	9,359	246	2,086	1,907	179	17,107	16,867	240	1,157	1,146	11	87,368	82,198	5,170
2016.....	38,988	37,655	1,333	10,228	9,961	267	7,949	7,254	695	19,518	19,153	365	1,293	1,287	6	85,389	80,060	5,329
2015.....	44,629	43,096	1,533	11,596	11,317	279	8,866	7,987	879	22,712	22,361	351	1,455	1,431	24	86,393	80,571	5,822
2014 <sup>a</sup> .....	137,054	133,996	3,058	36,476	35,875	601	13,300	11,917	1,383	85,931	84,882	1,049	1,347	1,322	25	97,307	90,872	6,435
2013.....	137,125	133,727	3,398	37,133	36,438	695	13,779	12,223	1,556	85,035	83,909	1,126	1,178	1,157	21	95,498	88,181	7,317
Percent change in number																		
2017 to 2018.....	-5.3	-4.7	-28.0	-5.7	-5.0	-29.3	-22.5	-21.9	-28.5	-3.8	-3.5	-25.0	7.3	7.9	-	1.5	2.3	-9.9
2016 to 2017.....	-23.2	-22.2	-49.3	-6.1	-6.0	-7.9	-73.8	-73.7	-74.2	-12.4	-11.9	-34.2	-10.5	-11.0	-	2.3	2.7	-3.0
2015 to 2016.....	-12.6	-12.6	-13.0	-11.8	-12.0	-4.3	-10.3	-9.2	-20.9	-14.1	-14.3	-4.0	-10.1	-10.1	-	-1.2	-0.6	-8.5
2014 to 2015.....	-67.4	-67.8	-49.9	-68.2	-68.5	-53.6	-33.3	-33.0	-36.4	-73.6	-73.7	-66.5	8.0	8.2	-	-11.2	-11.3	-9.5
2013 to 2014.....	-0.1	0.2	-10.0	-1.8	-1.5	-13.5	-3.5	-2.5	-11.1	1.1	1.2	-6.8	14.3	14.3	-	1.9	3.1	-12.1
2013 to 2018.....	-79.3	-79.1	-85.7	-75.6	-75.0	-88.3	-87.8	-91.8	-80.6	-80.6	-84.0	5.3	6.8	-	-7.1	-4.7	-36.3	
Rate per 100,000 population at risk <sup>3</sup>																		
2018.....	91.7	104.4	11.5	29.3	33.3	4.1	5.2	5.6	3.0	53.2	60.9	4.3	4.0	4.6	0.1	286.7	314.6	110.1
2017.....	97.3	110.2	16.1	31.2	35.2	5.8	6.8	7.2	4.3	55.6	63.5	5.7	3.8	4.3	0.3	283.9	309.4	122.9
2016.....	127.2	142.2	31.9	33.4	37.6	6.4	25.9	27.4	16.6	63.7	72.3	8.7	4.2	4.9	0.1	278.5	302.3	127.6
2015.....	146.7	163.4	37.8	38.1	42.9	6.9	29.1	30.3	21.7	74.6	84.8	8.7	4.8	5.4	0.6	283.9	305.6	143.5
2014.....	454.0	512.8	75.3	120.8	137.3	14.8	44.1	45.6	34.1	284.6	324.8	4.5	5.1	5.6	0.6	322.3	347.8	158.5
2013.....	458.3	517.8	82.9	124.1	141.1	17.0	46.0	47.3	38.0	284.2	324.9	27.5	3.9	4.5	0.5	319.1	341.4	178.6
Percent change in rate																		
2017 to 2018.....	-5.8	-5.3	-28.6	-6.1	-5.4	-29.3	-23.5	-22.2	-30.2	-4.3	-4.1	-24.6	5.3	7.0	-66.7	1.0	1.7	-10.4
2016 to 2017.....	-23.5	-22.5	-49.5	-6.6	-6.4	-9.4	-73.7	-73.7	-74.1	-12.7	-12.2	-34.5	-9.5	-12.2	20.0	1.9	2.3	-3.7
2015 to 2016.....	-13.3	-13.0	-15.6	-12.3	-12.4	-7.2	-11.0	-9.6	-23.5	-14.6	-14.7	0.0	-12.5	-9.3	-83.3	-1.1	-1.1	-11.1
2014 to 2015.....	-67.7	-68.1	-49.8	-68.5	-68.8	-53.4	-34.0	-33.6	-36.4	-73.8	-73.9	-66.3	6.7	5.9	0.0	-11.9	-12.1	-9.5
2013 to 2014.....	-0.9	-1.0	-9.2	-2.7	-2.7	-12.9	-4.1	-3.6	-10.3	0.1	0.0	-6.2	15.4	13.3	20.0	1.0	1.9	-11.3
2013 to 2018.....	-80.0	-79.8	-86.1	-76.4	-76.4	-75.9	-88.7	-88.2	-92.1	-81.3	-81.3	-84.4	2.6	2.2	-80.0	-10.2	-7.9	-38.4

Note: Dash indicates that a percent change is not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

<sup>a</sup>In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup>In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape.

<sup>2</sup>In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous state statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

<sup>3</sup>Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-69 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 52).

Table 23  
**ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Category, offense, and law enforcement disposition	2013	2014 <sup>a</sup>	2015	2016	2017	Number	Percent	2018	Percent change
								2018	2013- 2017- 2018
Total	411,929	412,307	293,367	289,204	286,651	285,249	100.0	-30.8	-0.5
Violent offenses.....	94,820	99,767	102,415	101,849	104,187	105,141	36.9	10.9	0.9
Homicide.....	1,318	1,332	1,351	1,349	1,403	1,332	0.5	1.1	-5.1
Rape <sup>1</sup> .....	1,484	2,169	2,217	2,285	2,267	2,296	0.8	54.7	1.3
Robbery.....	12,828	12,062	13,306	13,288	14,037	13,763	4.8	7.3	-2.0
Assault.....	77,794	82,885	84,019	83,338	84,835	86,116	30.2	10.7	1.5
Kidnapping.....	1,396	1,319	1,522	1,589	1,645	1,634	0.6	17.0	-0.7
Property offenses.....	95,201	87,672	67,285	69,640	70,987	68,162	23.9	-28.4	-4.0
Burglary.....	42,289	38,592	20,595	20,408	19,880	18,941	6.6	-55.2	-4.7
Theft.....	33,802	30,346	25,107	26,314	27,919	27,664	9.7	-18.2	-0.9
Motor vehicle theft.....	12,287	12,289	15,749	16,884	17,494	16,341	5.7	33.0	-6.6
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	6,160	5,766	4,988	5,098	4,511	3,997	1.4	-35.1	-11.4
Arson.....	663	679	846	936	1,183	1,219	0.4	83.9	3.0
Drug offenses.....	133,727	133,996	43,096	37,655	29,279	27,889	9.8	-79.1	-4.7
Narcotics.....	36,438	35,875	11,317	9,961	9,359	8,887	3.1	-75.6	-5.0
Marijuana <sup>2</sup> .....	12,223	11,917	7,987	7,254	1,907	1,489	0.5	-87.8	-21.9
Dangerous drugs.....	83,909	84,882	22,361	19,153	16,867	16,277	5.7	-80.6	-3.5
Other.....	1,157	1,322	1,431	1,287	1,146	1,236	0.4	6.8	7.9
Sex offenses.....	5,838	5,256	4,927	4,718	4,896	4,667	1.6	-20.1	-4.7
Lewd or lascivious.....	1,981	2,041	1,934	1,811	1,736	1,609	0.6	-18.8	-7.3
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	3,857	3,215	2,993	2,907	3,160	3,058	1.1	-20.7	-3.2
All other.....	82,343	85,616	75,644	75,342	77,302	79,390	27.8	-3.6	2.7
Weapons.....	17,054	16,664	17,912	19,506	20,561	20,864	7.3	22.3	1.5
Driving under the influence.....	4,800	4,873	4,898	5,194	4,930	4,906	1.7	2.2	-0.5
Hit-and-run.....	1,087	1,132	1,111	1,274	1,276	1,207	0.4	11.0	-5.4
Escape.....	353	233	250	236	235	321	0.1	-9.1	36.6
Other.....	59,049	62,714	51,473	49,132	50,300	52,092	18.3	-11.8	3.6
Law enforcement disposition									
Released.....	19,018	19,774	15,634	16,278	15,791	16,201	5.7	-14.8	2.6
Turned over to other agency.....	2,999	3,196	2,879	2,846	3,301	3,921	1.4	30.7	18.8
Complaint sought.....	389,912	389,337	274,854	270,080	267,559	265,127	92.9	-32.0	-0.9

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>2</sup> In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

**Table 24**  
**JUVENILE FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Category, offense, and law enforcement disposition	Total						Number	Percent	2018	Percent change 2013- 2018
	2013	2014 <sup>a</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018				
<b>Category and offense</b>										
Violent offenses.....	8,303	8,024	7,341	7,128	7,291	7,320	42,4	-11.8	0.4	
Homicide.....	105	95	88	91	98	84	0.5	-20.0	-14.3	
Rape <sup>1</sup> .....	117	275	250	273	290	245	1.4	109.4	-15.5	
Robbery.....	3,106	2,737	2,597	2,604	2,963	2,950	17.1	-5.0	-0.4	
Assault.....	4,906	4,850	4,329	4,077	3,858	3,973	23.0	-19.0	3.0	
Kidnapping.....	69	67	77	83	82	68	0.4	-1.4	-17.1	
Property offenses.....	11,794	10,134	6,685	5,866	6,236	4,800	27.8	-59.3	-23.0	
Burglary.....	7,405	6,520	3,506	2,801	2,671	1,946	11.3	-73.7	-27.1	
Theft.....	2,537	1,962	1,426	1,329	1,588	1,300	7.5	-48.8	-18.1	
Motor vehicle theft.....	1,463	1,340	1,485	1,460	1,722	1,373	8.0	-6.2	-20.3	
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	101	94	80	68	55	34	0.2	-66.3	-38.2	
Arson.....	288	218	188	208	200	147	0.9	-49.0	-26.5	
Drug offenses.....	3,398	3,058	1,533	1,333	676	487	2.8	-85.7	-28.0	
Narcotics.....	695	601	279	267	246	174	1.0	-75.0	-29.3	
Marijuana <sup>2</sup> .....	1,556	1,383	879	695	179	128	0.7	-91.8	-28.5	
Dangerous drugs.....	1,126	1,049	351	365	240	180	1.0	-84.0	-25.0	
Other.....	21	25	24	6	11	5	0.0	-	-	
Sex offenses.....	868	726	666	629	623	512	3.0	-41.0	-17.8	
Lewd or lascivious.....	424	443	370	354	309	280	1.6	-34.0	-9.4	
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	444	283	296	275	314	232	1.3	-47.7	-26.1	
All other.....	6,449	5,709	5,156	4,700	4,547	4,146	24.0	-35.7	-8.8	
Weapons.....	2,801	2,403	2,173	1,974	1,810	1,612	9.3	-42.4	-10.9	
Driving under the influence.....	30	33	29	34	34	33	0.2	-	-	
Hit-and-run.....	34	30	36	40	40	44	0.3	-	-	
Escape.....	10	6	13	7	7	11	0.1	-	-	
Other.....	3,574	3,237	2,905	2,645	2,656	2,446	14.2	-31.6	-7.9	
<b>Law enforcement disposition</b>										
Released.....	2,395	1,940	1,349	1,332	1,484	1,079	6.2	-54.9	-27.3	
Turned over to other agency.....	380	379	330	358	341	388	2.2	2.1	13.8	
Complaint sought.....	28,037	25,332	19,702	17,966	17,548	15,798	91.5	-43.7	-10.0	

Notes: Percentages may not add to subtotals because of rounding.

Dash indicates that a percent change is not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor or arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, the crime of "forcible rape" was changed to "rape." The definition was expanded to include both male and female victims and reflects the various forms of sexual penetration understood to be rape. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>2</sup> In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

**Table 25**  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Offense

Offense	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	750,985	100.0	762,006	100.0	835,370	100.0	804,568	100.0	784,229	100.0	784,245	100.0
Assault and battery.....	77,476	10.3	78,122	10.3	81,733	9.8	80,968	10.1	80,700	10.3	82,057	10.5
Petty theft.....	60,135	8.0	58,569	7.7	53,877	6.4	43,104	5.4	34,831	4.4	30,358	3.9
Drug offenses.....	80,896	10.8	92,469	12.1	163,073	19.5	181,002	22.5	183,649	23.4	191,706	24.4
Drunk.....	90,883	12.1	90,061	11.8	78,860	9.4	70,189	8.7	63,752	8.1	58,697	7.5
Driving under the influence.....	157,369	21.0	151,416	19.9	137,677	16.5	125,963	15.7	119,354	15.2	123,253	15.7
All other.....	284,226	37.8	291,369	38.2	320,150	38.3	303,342	37.7	301,943	38.5	298,174	38.0

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup>In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

**Table 26**  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Offense	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	750,985	100.0	762,006	100.0	835,370	100.0	804,568	100.0	784,229	100.0	784,245	100.0
	Adult and juvenile arrests											
Adult.....	696,670	92.8	713,715	93.7	793,522	95.0	768,812	95.6	754,183	96.2	760,022	96.9
Juvenile.....	54,315	7.2	48,291	6.3	41,848	5.0	35,756	4.4	30,046	3.8	24,223	3.1
	Offense for adult and juvenile arrests											
Assault and battery.....	77,476	100.0	78,122	100.0	81,733	100.0	80,968	100.0	80,700	100.0	82,057	100.0
Adult.....	66,267	85.5	67,779	86.8	71,980	88.1	71,978	88.9	72,145	89.4	74,008	90.2
Juvenile.....	11,209	14.5	10,343	13.2	9,753	11.9	8,990	11.1	8,555	10.6	8,049	9.8
Petty theft.....	60,135	100.0	58,569	100.0	53,877	100.0	43,104	100.0	34,831	100.0	30,358	100.0
Adult.....	48,635	80.9	48,761	83.3	46,612	86.5	37,472	86.9	30,791	88.4	27,821	91.6
Juvenile.....	11,500	19.1	9,808	16.7	7,265	13.5	5,632	13.1	4,040	11.6	2,537	8.4
Drug offenses.....	80,896	100.0	92,469	100.0	163,073	100.0	181,002	100.0	183,649	100.0	191,706	100.0
Adult.....	74,998	92.7	87,031	94.1	157,894	96.8	176,023	97.2	180,458	98.3	189,217	98.7
Juvenile.....	5,898	7.3	5,438	5.9	5,179	3.2	4,979	2.8	3,191	1.7	2,489	1.3
Drunk.....	90,883	100.0	90,061	100.0	78,860	100.0	70,189	100.0	63,752	100.0	58,697	100.0
Adult.....	89,184	98.1	88,509	98.3	77,750	98.6	69,305	98.7	63,047	98.9	58,173	99.1
Juvenile.....	1,699	1.9	1,552	1.7	1,110	1.4	884	1.3	705	1.1	524	0.9
Driving under the influence.....	157,369	100.0	151,416	100.0	137,677	100.0	125,963	100.0	119,354	100.0	123,253	100.0
Adult.....	156,799	99.6	150,920	99.7	137,189	99.6	125,501	99.6	118,927	99.6	122,807	99.6
Juvenile.....	570	0.4	496	0.3	488	0.4	462	0.4	427	0.4	446	0.4
All other.....	284,226	100.0	291,369	100.0	320,150	100.0	303,342	100.0	301,943	100.0	298,174	100.0
Adult.....	260,787	91.8	270,715	92.9	302,097	94.4	288,533	95.1	288,815	95.7	287,996	96.6
Juvenile.....	23,439	8.2	20,654	7.1	18,053	5.6	14,809	4.9	13,128	4.3	10,178	3.4

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47, which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
**Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change**

Year(s)	Total		Assault and battery			Petty theft			Drug offenses			Drunk			Driving under the influence			All other								
	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Number	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile							
2018.....	784,245	760,022	24,223	82,057	74,008	8,049	30,358	27,821	2,537	191,706	189,217	2,489	58,597	58,173	524	123,253	122,807	446	298,174	287,996	10,178					
2017.....	784,229	754,183	30,046	80,700	72,145	8,555	34,831	30,791	4,040	183,649	180,458	3,191	63,752	63,047	705	119,354	118,927	427	301,943	288,815	13,128					
2016.....	804,568	768,812	35,756	80,968	71,978	8,990	43,104	37,472	5,632	181,002	176,023	4,979	70,189	69,305	884	125,963	125,501	462	303,342	288,533	14,809					
2015.....	835,370	793,522	41,848	81,733	71,980	9,753	53,877	46,612	7,265	163,073	157,894	5,179	78,860	77,750	1,110	137,677	137,189	488	320,150	302,097	18,053					
2014 <sup>a</sup> .....	762,006	713,715	48,291	78,122	67,779	10,343	58,569	48,761	9,808	92,469	87,031	5,438	90,061	88,509	1,552	151,416	150,920	496	291,369	270,715	20,654					
2013.....	750,985	696,670	54,315	77,476	68,267	11,209	60,135	48,635	11,500	80,896	74,998	5,898	90,383	89,184	1,699	157,369	156,799	570	284,226	260,787	23,439					
										Percent change in number																
2017 to 2018.....	0.0	0.8	-19.4	1.7	2.6	-5.9	-12.8	-9.6	-37.2	4.4	4.9	-22.0	-7.9	-7.7	-25.7	3.3	3.3	4.4	-1.2	-0.3	-22.5					
2016 to 2017.....	-2.5	-1.9	-16.0	-0.3	0.2	-4.8	-19.2	-17.8	-28.3	1.5	2.5	-35.9	-9.2	-9.0	-20.2	-5.2	-5.2	-7.6	-0.5	0.1	-11.4					
2015 to 2016.....	-3.7	-3.1	-14.6	-0.9	0.0	-7.8	-20.0	-19.6	-22.5	11.0	11.5	-11.0	-10.9	-10.4	-20.4	-8.5	-8.5	-8.5	-5.3	-4.5	-18.0					
2014 to 2015.....	9.6	11.2	-13.3	4.6	6.2	-5.7	-8.0	-4.4	-25.9	76.4	81.4	-4.8	-12.4	-12.2	-28.5	-9.1	-9.1	-1.6	9.9	11.6	-12.6					
2013 to 2014.....	1.5	2.4	-11.1	0.8	2.3	-7.7	-2.6	0.3	-14.7	14.3	16.0	-7.8	-0.9	-0.8	-8.7	-3.8	-3.7	-13.0	2.5	3.8	-11.9					
2013 to 2018.....	4.4	9.1	-55.4	5.9	11.7	-28.2	-49.5	-42.8	-77.9	137.0	152.3	-57.8	-35.4	-34.8	-69.2	-21.7	-21.7	-21.8	4.9	10.4	-56.6					
										Rate per 100,000 population at risk																
2018.....	2,534.1	2,844.6	572.7	265.1	277.0	190.3	98.1	104.1	60.0	619.4	708.2	58.8	189.7	217.7	12.4	398.3	459.6	10.5	963.5	1,077.9	240.6					
2017.....	2,548.5	2,838.9	714.4	262.3	271.6	203.4	113.2	115.9	96.1	596.8	679.3	75.9	207.2	237.3	16.8	387.9	447.7	10.2	981.2	1,087.2	312.1					
2016.....	2,623.9	2,902.6	856.2	264.1	271.8	215.3	140.6	141.5	134.9	590.3	664.6	119.2	228.9	261.7	21.2	410.8	473.8	11.1	989.3	1,089.3	354.6					
2015.....	2,745.6	3,009.3	1,031.4	268.6	273.0	240.4	177.1	176.8	179.1	536.0	598.8	127.6	294.9	274	452.5	520.3	12.0	1,052.2	1,145.7	445.0						
2014.....	2,524.0	2,731.4	1,189.3	258.8	259.4	254.7	194.0	186.6	241.6	306.3	333.1	133.9	298.3	338.7	38.2	501.5	577.6	12.2	965.1	1,036.0	508.7					
2013.....	2,509.7	2,697.6	1,325.5	258.9	256.6	273.5	201.0	188.3	280.6	270.3	290.4	143.9	303.7	345.3	41.5	525.9	607.1	13.9	949.8	1,009.8	572.0					
										Percent change in rate																
2017 to 2018.....	-0.6	0.2	-19.8	1.1	2.0	-6.4	-13.3	-10.2	-37.6	3.8	4.3	-22.5	-8.4	-8.3	-26.2	2.7	2.7	2.9	-1.8	-0.9	-22.9					
2016 to 2017.....	-2.9	-2.2	-16.6	-0.7	-0.1	-5.5	-19.5	-18.1	-28.8	1.1	2.2	-36.3	-9.5	-9.3	-20.8	-5.5	-5.5	-8.1	-0.8	-0.2	-12.0					
2015 to 2016.....	-4.4	-3.5	-17.0	-1.7	-0.4	-10.4	-20.6	-20.0	-24.7	10.1	11.0	-11.7	-11.3	-11.0	-22.6	-9.2	-9.2	-8.9	-6.0	-4.9	-20.3					
2014 to 2015.....	8.8	10.2	-13.3	3.8	5.2	-5.6	-8.7	-5.3	-25.9	75.0	79.8	-4.7	-13.1	-12.9	-28.3	-9.8	-9.8	-9.9	9.0	10.6	-12.5					
2013 to 2014.....	0.6	1.3	-10.3	0.0	1.1	-6.9	-3.5	-0.9	-13.9	13.3	14.7	-6.9	-1.8	-1.9	-8.0	-4.6	-4.6	-4.9	-12.2	1.6	-11.1					
2013 to 2018.....	1.0	5.4	-56.8	2.4	8.0	-30.4	-51.2	-44.7	-78.6	129.2	143.9	-59.1	-37.5	-37.0	-70.1	-24.3	-24.3	-24.5	1.4	6.7	-57.9					

<sup>a</sup>In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup>Rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are total (10-59 years of age), adult (18-69 years of age), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 52).

Table 28  
**ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
 By Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	2013	2014 <sup>a</sup>	2015	2016	2017	2018		Number	Percent	2013-2018	Percent change
						Total	Offense				
Total.....	696,670	713,715	793,522	768,812	754,183	760,022	760,022	100.0	9.1	0.8	
Assault and battery.....	66,267	67,779	71,980	71,978	72,145	74,008	9.7	11.7	2.6		
Burglary.....	567	3,048	18,125	15,926	14,280	13,496	1.8	2,280.2	-5.5		
Petty theft.....	48,635	48,761	46,612	37,472	30,791	27,821	3.7	-42.8	-9.6		
Checks and access cards.....	409	468	1,110	1,050	1,073	1,003	0.1	145.2	-6.5		
Drug offenses.....	74,998	87,031	157,894	176,023	180,458	189,217	24.9	152.3	4.9		
Indecent exposure.....	1,219	1,288	1,426	1,386	1,455	1,593	0.2	30.7	9.5		
Annoying children.....	543	475	473	441	428	435	0.1	-19.9	1.6		
Obscene matter.....	50	60	52	62	47	47	0.0	-6.0	-		
Lewd conduct.....	1,312	1,367	1,249	1,259	1,117	1,077	0.1	-17.9	-3.6		
Prostitution.....	9,668	8,648	7,679	7,236	6,751	6,071	0.8	-37.2	-10.1		
Drunk.....	89,184	88,509	77,750	69,305	63,047	58,173	7.7	-34.8	-7.7		
Liquor laws.....	11,828	13,643	10,667	7,707	6,068	5,052	0.7	-57.3	-16.7		
Disorderly conduct.....	7,021	7,942	7,384	6,497	6,788	7,206	0.9	2.6	6.2		
Disturbing the peace.....	3,150	3,352	2,776	2,662	2,364	2,469	0.3	-21.6	4.4		
Vandalism.....	6,645	6,766	7,498	7,668	7,472	6,974	0.9	5.0	-6.7		
Trespassing.....	14,789	16,401	21,204	23,139	25,271	27,854	3.7	88.3	10.2		
Weapons.....	4,312	4,037	4,636	4,786	4,941	4,704	0.6	9.1	-4.8		
Driving under the influence.....	156,799	150,920	137,189	125,501	118,927	122,807	16.2	-21.7	3.3		
Hit-and-run.....	4,788	5,090	5,125	5,466	5,501	5,271	0.7	10.1	-4.2		
Selected traffic violations.....	12,411	12,575	11,927	9,550	7,721	7,602	1.0	-38.7	-1.5		
Gambling.....	378	270	233	256	271	341	0.0	-9.8	25.8		
Nonsupport.....	47	46	62	43	46	59	0.0	-	-		
All other.....	181,650	185,239	200,471	193,399	197,221	196,742	25.9	8.3	-0.2		
Law enforcement disposition											
Released.....	38,039	36,945	36,242	32,499	30,742	32,786	4.3	-13.8	6.6		
Turned over to other agency.....	6,400	6,705	8,078	9,245	9,341	11,697	1.5	82.8	25.2		
Complaint sought.....	652,231	670,065	749,202	727,068	714,100	715,539	94.1	9.7	0.2		

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup>In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. These changes affected the offenses reported.

Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

**JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR AND STATUS OFFENSE ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
By Level of Offense, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	2013	2014 <sup>a</sup>	2015	2016	2017	Total		Number	Percent	2018	Percent change
						Offense	Offense				
Total.....	66,125	59,172	50,542	43,087		36,876	29,158	100,0	-55.9	-20.9	
Assault and battery.....	11,209	10,343	9,753	8,990		8,555	8,049	27.6	-28.2	-5.9	
Burglary.....	156	393	2,059	1,809		1,407	924	3.2	492.3	-34.3	
Petty theft.....	11,500	9,808	7,265	5,632		4,040	2,537	8.7	-77.9	-37.2	
Checks and access cards.....	34	17	46	46		42	26	0.1	-	-	
Drug offenses.....	5,898	5,438	5,179	4,979		3,191	2,489	8.5	-57.8	-22.0	
Indecent exposure.....	50	44	41	41		42	33	0.1	-34.0	-	
Annoying children.....	153	130	133	98		83	67	0.2	-56.2	-19.3	
Obscene matter.....	50	74	71	71		113	35	0.1	-30.0	-57.8	
Lewd conduct.....	84	106	86	113		113	64	0.2	-23.8	-43.4	
Prostitution.....	195	174	141	102		14	8	0.0	-95.9	-	
Drunk.....	1,699	1,552	1,110	884		705	524	1.8	-69.2	-25.7	
Liquor laws.....	2,284	2,190	1,659	1,219		1,140	934	3.2	-59.1	-18.1	
Disorderly conduct.....	175	173	125	101		107	88	0.3	-49.7	-17.8	
Disturbing the peace.....	4,079	2,978	1,927	1,260		1,198	1,007	3.5	-75.3	-15.9	
Vandalism.....	3,277	2,788	2,334	1,978		1,655	1,166	4.0	-64.4	-29.5	
Trespassing.....	1,512	1,296	1,243	1,069		988	705	2.4	-53.4	-28.6	
Weapons.....	1,366	1,279	1,324	1,396		1,276	1,138	3.9	-16.7	-10.8	
Driving under the influence.....	570	496	488	462		427	446	1.5	-21.8	4.4	
Hit-and-run.....	199	224	206	222		212	225	0.8	13.1	6.1	
Selected traffic violations.....	236	262	254	253		294	239	0.8	1.3	-18.7	
Joy riding.....	42	26	29	51		42	28	0.1	-	-	
Gambling.....	10	15	20	3		11	8	0.0	-	-	
Glue sniffing.....	61	54	57	55		30	38	0.1	-37.7	-	
All other.....	9,476	8,431	6,298	4,922		4,391	3,445	11.8	-63.6	-21.5	
Status offenses <sup>1</sup> .....	11,810	10,881	8,694	7,331		6,830	4,935	16.9	-58.2	-27.7	
Released.....	16,218	14,135	11,624	10,547		8,859	6,555	22.5	-59.6	-26.0	
Turned over to other agency.....	738	604	600	593		513	527	1.8	-28.6	2.7	
Complaint sought.....	49,169	44,433	38,318	31,947		27,504	22,076	75.7	-55.1	-19.7	

Notes: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> Dash indicates that a percent change is not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years. For additional information, see Appendix I, Data Characteristics and Known Data Limitations and Appendix 3, Arrest Offense Codes.

<sup>1</sup> Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

Table 30  
**FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**  
 Gender, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Gender, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	1,086,759	100.0	1,086,759	100.0	302,514	27.8	784,245	72.2
Male.....	830,118	76.4	830,118	100.0	239,643	28.9	590,475	71.1
Female.....	256,641	23.6	256,641	100.0	62,871	24.5	193,770	75.5
Age								
Under 18.....	41,488	3.8	41,488	100.0	17,265	41.6	24,223	58.4
18-29.....	394,673	36.3	394,673	100.0	119,531	30.3	275,142	69.7
18-19.....	38,211	3.5	38,211	100.0	14,401	37.7	23,810	62.3
20-29.....	356,462	32.8	356,462	100.0	105,130	29.5	251,332	70.5
30 and over.....	650,598	59.9	650,598	100.0	165,718	25.5	484,880	74.5
Race/ethnic group								
White.....	395,208	36.4	395,208	100.0	93,516	23.7	301,692	76.3
Hispanic.....	450,189	41.4	450,189	100.0	128,393	28.5	321,796	71.5
Black.....	173,996	16.0	173,996	100.0	61,997	35.6	111,999	64.4
Other.....	67,366	6.2	67,366	100.0	18,608	27.6	48,758	72.4
American Indian.....	5,672	0.5	5,672	100.0	1,617	28.5	4,055	71.5
Asian Indian.....	2,198	0.2	2,198	100.0	581	26.4	1,617	73.6
Cambodian.....	330	0.0	330	100.0	137	41.5	193	58.5
Chinese.....	2,008	0.2	2,008	100.0	734	36.6	1,274	63.4
Filipino.....	4,056	0.4	4,056	100.0	1,258	31.0	2,798	69.0
Japanese.....	326	0.0	326	100.0	90	27.6	236	72.4
Korean.....	550	0.1	550	100.0	145	26.4	405	73.6
Laotian.....	391	0.0	391	100.0	132	33.8	259	66.2
Vietnamese.....	2,544	0.2	2,544	100.0	726	28.5	1,818	71.5
Other Asian.....	14,723	1.4	14,723	100.0	4,165	28.3	10,558	71.7
Guamanian.....	183	0.0	183	100.0	59	32.2	124	67.8
Hawaiian.....	1,344	0.1	1,344	100.0	337	25.1	1,007	74.9
Pacific Islander.....	2,209	0.2	2,209	100.0	700	31.7	1,509	68.3
Samoan.....	658	0.1	658	100.0	211	32.1	447	67.9
Other.....	30,174	2.8	30,174	100.0	7,716	25.6	22,458	74.4

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals because of rounding.

**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
**Category and Offense by Gender and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee**

Category and offense	Total	Gender		Race/ethnic group				Total	Gender		Race/ethnic group			
		Male		Female	White	Hispanic	Black		Male		White	Hispanic	Black	Other
		Male	Female						Male	Female				
Total.....	302,514	239,643	62,871	93,516	128,393	61,997	18,608	100.0	79.2	20.8	30.9	42.4	20.5	6.2
Violent offenses.....	112,461	87,330	25,131	31,088	48,181	25,534	7,658	100.0	77.7	22.3	27.6	42.8	22.7	6.8
Homicide.....	1,416	1,249	167	282	672	370	92	100.0	88.2	11.8	19.9	47.5	26.1	6.5
Rape.....	2,541	2,487	54	590	1,303	448	200	100.0	97.9	2.1	23.2	51.3	17.6	7.9
Robbery.....	16,713	13,709	3,004	3,160	6,650	6,206	697	100.0	82.0	18.0	18.9	39.8	37.1	4.2
Assault.....	90,089	68,419	21,670	26,691	38,737	18,097	6,564	100.0	75.9	24.1	29.6	43.0	20.1	7.3
Kidnapping.....	1,702	1,466	236	365	819	413	105	100.0	86.1	13.9	21.4	48.1	24.3	6.2
Property offenses.....	72,962	54,414	18,548	23,529	30,889	14,371	4,173	100.0	74.6	25.4	32.2	42.3	19.7	5.7
Burglary.....	20,887	16,931	3,956	6,806	8,054	4,979	1,048	100.0	81.1	18.9	32.6	38.6	23.8	5.0
Theft.....	28,964	20,476	8,488	9,970	11,840	5,307	1,847	100.0	70.7	29.3	34.4	40.9	18.3	6.4
Motor vehicle theft.....	17,714	13,324	4,390	4,809	8,892	3,172	841	100.0	75.2	24.8	27.1	50.2	17.9	4.7
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	4,031	2,612	1,419	1,421	1,601	675	334	100.0	64.8	35.2	35.3	39.7	16.7	8.3
Arson.....	1,366	1,071	295	523	502	238	103	100.0	78.4	21.6	38.3	36.7	17.4	7.5
Drug offenses.....	28,376	23,356	5,020	10,097	11,987	4,355	1,937	100.0	82.3	17.7	35.6	42.2	15.3	6.8
Narcotics.....	9,061	7,548	1,513	3,481	3,217	1,901	462	100.0	83.3	16.7	38.4	35.5	21.0	5.1
Marijuana.....	1,617	1,414	203	336	623	333	325	100.0	87.4	12.6	20.8	38.5	20.6	20.1
Dangerous drugs.....	16,457	13,437	3,020	5,872	7,728	1,999	858	100.0	81.6	18.4	35.7	47.0	12.1	5.2
Other.....	1,241	957	284	408	419	122	292	100.0	77.1	22.9	32.9	33.8	9.8	23.5
Sex offenses.....	5,179	4,966	213	1,503	2,317	1,040	319	100.0	95.9	4.1	29.0	44.7	20.1	6.2
Lewd or lascivious....	1,889	1,849	40	364	1,256	161	108	100.0	97.9	2.1	19.3	66.5	8.5	5.7
Other.....	3,290	3,117	173	1,139	1,061	879	211	100.0	94.7	5.3	34.6	32.2	26.7	6.4
Driving offenses.....	6,190	4,903	1,287	1,895	3,193	664	438	100.0	79.2	20.8	30.6	51.6	10.7	7.1
Driving under the influence.....	4,939	3,898	1,041	1,569	2,538	499	333	100.0	78.9	21.1	31.8	51.4	10.1	6.7
Hit-and-run.....	1,251	1,005	246	326	655	165	105	100.0	80.3	19.7	26.1	52.4	13.2	8.4
All other.....	77,346	64,674	12,672	25,404	31,826	16,033	4,083	100.0	83.6	16.4	32.8	41.1	20.7	5.3
Weapons.....	22,476	20,683	1,793	5,803	10,590	5,060	1,023	100.0	92.0	8.0	25.8	47.1	22.5	4.6
Escape.....	332	271	61	145	124	48	15	100.0	81.6	18.4	43.7	37.3	14.5	4.5
Other.....	54,538	43,720	10,818	19,456	21,112	10,925	3,045	100.0	80.2	19.8	35.7	38.7	20.0	5.6

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
Category and Offense by Age Group of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number				Percent							
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total.....	302,514	17,265	14,401	105,130	87,766	77,952	100.0	5.7	4.8	34.8	29.0	25.8
Violent offenses.....	112,461	7,320	5,530	38,646	31,010	29,955	100.0	6.5	4.9	34.4	27.6	26.6
Homicide.....	1,416	84	167	581	302	282	100.0	5.9	11.8	41.0	21.3	19.9
Rape.....	2,541	245	137	727	615	817	100.0	9.6	5.4	28.6	24.2	32.2
Robbery.....	16,713	2,950	1,813	6,271	3,339	2,340	100.0	17.7	10.8	37.5	20.0	14.0
Assault.....	90,089	3,973	3,309	30,383	26,247	26,177	100.0	4.4	3.7	33.7	29.1	29.1
Kidnapping.....	1,702	68	104	684	507	339	100.0	4.0	6.1	40.2	29.8	19.9
Property offenses.....	72,962	4,800	3,739	26,775	22,349	15,299	100.0	6.6	5.1	36.7	30.6	21.0
Burglary.....	20,887	1,946	1,384	7,758	5,812	3,987	100.0	9.3	6.6	37.1	27.8	19.1
Theft.....	28,964	1,300	1,332	10,397	9,309	6,626	100.0	4.5	4.6	35.9	32.1	22.9
Motor vehicle theft.....	17,714	1,373	889	6,963	5,267	3,222	100.0	7.8	5.0	39.3	29.7	18.2
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	4,031	34	96	1,309	1,589	1,003	100.0	0.8	2.4	32.5	39.4	24.9
Arson.....	1,366	147	38	348	372	461	100.0	10.8	2.8	25.5	27.2	33.7
Drug offenses.....	28,376	487	957	8,855	8,605	9,472	100.0	1.7	3.4	31.2	30.3	33.4
Narcotics.....	9,061	174	374	3,319	2,592	2,602	100.0	1.9	4.1	36.6	28.6	28.7
Marijuana.....	1,617	128	155	613	346	375	100.0	7.9	9.6	37.9	21.4	23.2
Dangerous drugs.....	16,457	180	402	4,534	5,272	6,069	100.0	1.1	2.4	27.6	32.0	36.9
Other.....	1,241	5	26	389	395	426	100.0	0.4	2.1	31.3	31.8	34.3
Sex offenses.....	5,179	512	213	1,112	1,157	2,185	100.0	9.9	4.1	21.5	22.3	42.2
Lewd or lascivious Other.....	1,889	280	97	342	444	726	100.0	14.8	5.1	18.1	23.5	38.4
Driving offenses.....	6,190	77	236	2,477	1,582	1,818	100.0	1.2	3.8	40.0	25.6	29.4
Driving under the influence.....	4,939	33	163	1,992	1,290	1,461	100.0	0.7	3.3	40.3	26.1	29.6
Hit-and-run.....	1,251	44	73	485	292	357	100.0	3.5	5.8	38.8	23.3	28.5
All other.....	77,346	4,069	3,726	27,265	23,063	19,223	100.0	5.3	4.8	35.3	29.8	24.9
Weapons.....	22,476	1,612	1,616	8,474	6,048	4,726	100.0	7.2	7.2	37.7	26.9	21.0
Escape.....	332	11	14	122	107	78	100.0	3.3	4.2	36.7	32.2	23.5
Other.....	54,538	2,446	2,096	18,669	16,908	14,419	100.0	4.5	3.8	34.2	31.0	26.4

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

**Table 33**  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
Category and Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee

Category, offense, and age	Total		Male		Female		White		Male		Female		Hispanic		Male		Black		Female		Total	
	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Female	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Female	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Male	Total	Other
Total.....	302,514	239,643	62,871	93,516	70,840	22,676	128,393	105,094	23,299	61,997	49,171	12,826	18,608	14,538	4,070	18,608	14,538	4,070	18,608	14,538	4,070	
Under 10.....	36	32	4	16	15	1	16	14	2	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
10-17.....	17,229	14,081	3,148	2,666	2,135	531	8,831	7,340	1,491	4,731	3,785	946	1,001	821	180	1,001	821	180	1,001	821	180	
18-19.....	14,401	11,869	2,532	2,501	1,969	532	7,500	6,387	1,113	3,755	3,000	755	645	513	132	645	513	132	645	513	132	
20-29.....	105,130	82,229	22,901	26,582	19,559	7,023	51,005	41,437	9,568	21,967	16,952	5,015	5,716	4,281	1,295	5,716	4,281	1,295	5,716	4,281	1,295	
30-39.....	87,766	68,496	19,270	29,682	22,087	7,595	36,950	29,843	7,107	15,264	12,002	3,262	5,870	4,564	1,306	5,870	4,564	1,306	5,870	4,564	1,306	
40-69.....	76,778	61,911	14,867	31,456	24,550	6,906	23,864	19,865	3,999	16,094	13,266	2,828	5,364	4,230	1,134	5,364	4,230	1,134	5,364	4,230	1,134	
70 and over.....	1,174	1,025	149	613	525	88	227	208	19	183	163	20	151	129	22	151	129	22	151	129	22	
Violent offenses.....	112,461	87,330	25,131	31,088	23,296	7,792	48,181	38,664	9,517	25,534	19,605	5,929	7,658	5,765	1,893	7,658	5,765	1,893	7,658	5,765	1,893	
Under 10.....	9	7	2	2	0	0	4	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
10-17.....	7,311	5,895	1,416	1,091	863	228	3,621	2,992	629	2,211	1,725	486	388	315	73	388	315	73	388	315	73	
18-19.....	5,530	4,419	1,111	851	671	180	2,849	2,328	521	1,569	1,217	352	261	203	58	261	203	58	261	203	58	
20-29.....	38,646	29,444	9,202	8,151	5,936	2,215	19,059	15,027	4,032	9,175	6,833	2,342	2,261	1,648	613	2,261	1,648	613	2,261	1,648	613	
30-39.....	31,010	23,953	7,077	9,134	6,762	2,372	13,564	10,855	2,709	5,968	4,580	1,388	2,344	1,736	608	2,344	1,736	608	2,344	1,736	608	
40-69.....	29,293	23,072	6,221	11,525	8,782	2,743	8,980	7,369	1,611	6,490	5,146	1,344	2,298	1,775	523	2,298	1,775	523	2,298	1,775	523	
70 and over.....	662	560	102	334	280	54	104	90	14	119	102	17	105	88	17	105	88	17	105	88	17	
Homicide.....	1,416	1,249	167	282	227	55	672	604	68	370	335	35	92	83	9	92	83	9	92	83	9	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-17.....	84	75	9	9	0	0	54	47	7	18	16	2	3	3	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	
18-19.....	167	152	15	17	16	1	98	86	12	49	47	2	3	3	0	3	3	0	3	3	0	
20-29.....	581	522	59	80	63	17	301	274	27	162	148	14	38	37	1	38	37	1	38	37	1	
30-39.....	302	263	39	67	53	14	141	126	15	70	61	9	24	23	1	24	23	1	24	23	1	
40-69.....	264	223	41	98	77	21	78	71	7	69	61	8	19	14	5	19	14	5	19	14	5	
70 and over.....	18	14	4	11	9	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	5	3	2	0	5	5	3	2	
Rape.....	2,541	2,487	54	590	571	19	1,303	1,280	23	448	439	9	200	197	3	200	197	3	200	197	3	
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-17.....	244	230	14	56	52	4	121	113	8	51	49	2	16	16	0	16	16	0	16	16	0	
18-19.....	137	135	2	30	29	1	76	76	0	19	18	1	12	12	0	12	12	0	12	12	0	
20-29.....	727	711	16	133	130	3	399	390	9	134	131	3	61	60	1	61	60	1	61	60	1	
30-39.....	615	600	15	144	136	8	327	322	5	94	93	1	50	49	1	50	49	1	50	49	1	
40-69.....	789	782	7	215	212	3	369	368	1	145	143	2	60	59	1	60	59	1	60	59	1	
70 and over.....	28	28	0	12	12	0	10	10	0	5	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0		
Robbery.....	16,713	13,709	3,004	3,160	2,484	676	6,650	5,642	1,008	6,206	4,988	1,218	697	595	102	595	697	102	595	697	102	
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-17.....	2,949	2,512	437	245	198	47	1,327	1,152	175	1,256	1,056	200	121	106	15	121	106	15	121	106	15	
18-19.....	1,813	1,522	171	135	135	36	823	709	114	744	613	131	75	65	10	131	75	65	131	75	65	
20-29.....	6,271	5,073	1,198	1,087	843	244	2,646	2,230	416	2,288	1,781	507	250	219	31	250	219	31	250	219	31	
30-39.....	3,339	2,728	611	918	730	188	1,232	1,038	194	1,039	842	197	150	118	32	150	118	32	150	118	32	
40-69.....	2,323	1,859	464	728	668	160	620	512	108	874	692	182	101	87	14	101	87	14	101	87	14	
70 and over.....	17	14	3	11	10	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
Category and Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee

Category, offense, and age	Total		Male		Female		White		Male		Female		Hispanic		Male		Black		Male		Female		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male									
Assault.....	90,089	68,419	21,670	26,691	19,712	6,979	38,737	30,421	8,316	18,097	13,492	4,605	6,564	4,794	1,770	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Under 10.....	7	5	2	2	2	0	3	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	3,966	3,023	943	772	595	177	2,079	1,650	429	867	588	279	248	190	58	58	119	190	119	167	119	167	48
18-19.....	3,309	2,518	791	622	481	141	1,800	1,409	391	720	509	211	1,263	1,048	204	204	1,263	1,048	204	1,263	1,048	204	
20-29.....	30,383	22,554	7,829	6,740	4,807	1,933	15,353	11,820	3,533	6,410	4,624	1,786	1,880	1,167	2,076	1,303	577	577	1,303	577	1,303	577	
30-39.....	26,247	19,902	6,345	5,786	5,743	2,133	11,630	9,157	2,473	4,665	3,498	1,167	2,076	1,504	2,094	1,595	499	499	1,504	2,094	1,595	499	
40-69.....	25,582	19,917	5,665	10,382	7,838	2,544	7,780	6,304	1,476	5,326	4,180	1,146	2,094	1,595	499	499	1,595	499	499	1,595	499	499	
70 and over.....	595	500	95	297	246	51	92	79	13	108	92	16	98	83	15	83	15	83	15	83	15	83	
Kidnapping.....	1,702	1,466	236	365	302	63	819	717	102	413	351	62	105	96	9	96	9	96	9	96	9	96	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	68	55	13	9	9	0	40	30	10	19	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19.....	104	92	12	11	10	1	52	48	4	37	30	7	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
20-29.....	684	584	100	111	93	18	360	313	47	181	149	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	
30-39.....	507	440	67	129	100	29	234	212	22	100	86	14	44	42	2	42	2	42	2	42	2	42	
40-69.....	335	291	44	102	87	15	133	114	19	76	70	6	24	20	4	20	4	20	4	20	4	20	
70 and over.....	4	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	
Property offenses.....	72,962	54,414	18,548	23,529	16,804	6,725	30,889	23,793	7,096	14,371	10,704	3,667	4,173	3,113	1,060	1,060	1,060	1,060	1,060	1,060	1,060	1,060	
Under 10.....	13	12	1	7	7	0	5	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	4,787	3,815	972	720	571	149	2,363	1,845	518	1,458	1,202	256	246	197	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	
18-19.....	3,739	2,904	835	697	513	184	1,751	1,415	336	1,133	870	263	158	106	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	
20-29.....	26,775	19,767	7,008	7,400	5,159	2,241	12,781	9,835	2,946	5,350	3,854	1,496	1,244	919	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	
30-39.....	22,349	16,228	6,121	8,134	5,651	2,483	9,273	6,997	2,276	3,504	2,500	1,004	1,438	1,080	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	
40-69.....	15,213	11,618	3,595	6,516	4,860	1,656	4,704	3,685	1,019	2,913	2,268	645	645	1,080	805	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	
70 and over.....	86	70	16	55	43	12	12	12	0	12	9	3	7	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Burglary.....	20,887	16,931	3,956	6,806	5,251	1,555	8,054	6,726	1,328	4,979	4,106	873	1,048	848	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
Under 10.....	9	8	1	4	4	0	4	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,937	1,666	271	330	280	50	853	729	124	653	570	83	101	87	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
18-19.....	1,384	1,169	215	250	197	53	539	467	72	537	457	80	58	48	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
20-29.....	7,758	6,311	1,447	2,130	1,630	500	3,314	2,794	520	1,983	1,617	366	331	270	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	
30-39.....	5,812	4,562	1,250	2,250	1,716	534	2,229	1,806	423	1,004	778	226	329	225	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	
40-69.....	3,968	3,199	769	1,832	1,415	417	1,113	925	188	798	681	117	178	178	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	
70 and over.....	19	16	3	10	9	1	2	2	0	3	2	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Theft.....	28,964	20,476	8,488	9,970	6,823	3,147	11,840	8,673	3,167	5,307	3,668	1,639	1,847	1,312	535	535	535	535	535	535	535	535	
Under 10.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-17.....	1,299	977	322	165	116	49	607	447	160	440	343	97	87	71	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
18-19.....	1,332	956	376	267	188	79	627	476	151	385	264	121	53	28	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
20-29.....	10,397	7,231	3,166	3,146	2,098	1,048	4,775	3,500	1,275	1,944	1,263	681	532	370	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	
30-39.....	9,309	6,416	2,893	3,543	2,336	1,207	3,765	2,695	1,070	1,367	936	431	634	449	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	
40-69.....	6,584	4,862	1,722	2,822	2,065	757	2,061	1,550	511	1,163	856	307	391	391	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	
70 and over.....	42	33	9	26	19	7	5	5	0	8	6	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
Category and Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee

Category, offense, and age	Total		Male		Female		White		Male		Female		Hispanic		Male		Black		Male		Female		Other	
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Identity theft.....	3,402	1,992	1,410	1,239	676	563	1,288	770	518	583	356	227	292	190	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	24	12	12	5	5	3	2	11	7	4	4	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	
18-19.....	59	35	24	18	11	7	24	14	10	15	9	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
20-29.....	1,157	650	507	402	208	194	482	288	194	109	85	79	45	45	45	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	
30-39.....	1,392	818	574	506	271	235	541	318	223	219	142	77	126	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	
40-69.....	768	475	293	308	183	125	230	143	87	149	93	56	81	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	
70 and over.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other theft.....	25,562	18,484	7,078	8,731	6,147	2,584	10,552	7,903	2,649	4,724	3,312	1,412	1,555	1,122	1,555	1,555	1,555	1,555	1,555	1,555	1,555	1,555	1,555	
Under 10.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-17.....	1,275	965	310	160	113	47	596	440	156	436	342	94	83	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	
18-19.....	1,273	921	352	249	177	72	603	462	141	370	255	115	51	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	
20-29.....	9,240	6,581	2,659	2,744	1,890	854	4,293	3,212	1,081	1,750	1,154	596	453	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	
30-39.....	7,917	5,598	2,319	3,037	2,065	972	3,224	2,377	847	1,148	794	354	508	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	362	
40-69.....	5,816	4,387	1,429	2,514	1,882	632	1,831	1,407	424	1,014	763	251	457	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	
70 and over.....	40	31	9	26	19	7	5	5	0	6	4	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Motor vehicle theft.....	17,714	13,324	4,390	4,809	3,464	1,345	8,892	6,888	2,004	3,172	2,341	831	841	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	631	
Under 10.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-17.....	1,372	1,025	347	159	117	42	823	607	216	345	272	73	45	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29		
18-19.....	889	687	202	145	103	42	523	423	100	189	139	50	32	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22		
20-29.....	6,963	5,111	1,852	1,612	1,106	506	3,956	3,025	931	1,123	787	336	272	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193	193		
30-39.....	5,267	3,953	1,314	1,622	1,160	462	2,497	1,939	558	831	601	230	317	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253		
40-69.....	3,209	2,538	671	1,261	972	289	1,089	890	199	684	542	142	175	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134		
70 and over.....	13	9	4	9	5	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Forgery, checks, access cards.....	4,031	2,612	1,419	1,421	864	557	1,601	1,087	514	675	424	251	334	237	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97		
Under 10.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10-17.....	33	25	8	7	5	2	16	12	4	6	5	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
18-19.....	96	62	34	25	17	8	47	37	10	18	7	11	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
20-29.....	1,309	836	473	400	237	163	581	378	203	240	151	89	88	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70		
30-39.....	1,589	1,016	573	589	351	238	633	435	198	235	137	98	132	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93		
40-69.....	998	667	331	395	249	146	324	225	99	175	123	52	104	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70			
70 and over.....	5	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Arson.....	1,366	1,071	295	523	402	121	502	419	83	238	165	73	103	85	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18		
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
10-17.....	146	122	24	59	53	6	64	50	14	14	12	2	9	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
18-19.....	38	30	8	10	8	2	15	12	3	4	3	1	9	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
20-29.....	348	278	70	112	88	24	155	138	17	60	36	24	21	16	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		
30-39.....	372	281	91	130	88	42	149	122	27	67	48	19	26	23	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		
40-69.....	454	352	102	206	159	47	117	95	22	93	66	27	38	32	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
70 and over.....	7	7	0	6	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
Category and Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee

Category, offense, and age	Total		Male		Female		White		Hispanic		Total		Black		Other	
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Drug offenses.....	28,376	23,356	5,020	10,097	7,753	2,344	11,987	10,143	1,844	4,355	3,850	505	1,937	1,610	327	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	487	422	65	84	66	18	334	294	40	39	35	4	30	27	3	
18-19.....	957	824	133	258	204	54	535	471	64	111	99	12	53	50	3	
20-29.....	8,855	7,201	1,654	2,853	2,123	730	4,329	3,645	684	1,123	972	151	550	461	89	
30-39.....	8,605	7,000	1,605	3,093	2,325	768	3,810	3,201	609	1,108	971	137	594	503	91	
40-69.....	9,400	7,842	1,558	3,775	3,005	770	2,959	2,512	447	1,960	1,759	201	706	566	140	
70 and over.....	72	67	5	34	30	4	20	20	0	14	14	0	4	3	1	
Narcotics.....	9,061	7,548	1,513	3,481	2,701	780	3,217	2,785	432	1,901	1,674	227	462	388	74	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	174	145	29	42	30	12	108	94	14	16	14	2	8	7	1	
18-19.....	374	329	45	133	111	22	172	155	17	44	41	3	25	22	3	
20-29.....	3,319	2,733	586	1,390	1,059	331	1,270	1,103	167	452	394	58	207	177	30	
30-39.....	2,592	2,158	434	1,104	862	242	905	786	119	445	391	54	138	119	19	
40-69.....	2,575	2,157	418	804	632	172	752	637	115	935	825	110	84	63	21	
70 and over.....	27	26	1	8	7	1	10	10	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	
Marijuana.....	1,617	1,414	203	336	289	47	623	549	74	333	309	24	325	267	58	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	128	112	16	13	11	2	92	81	11	12	10	2	11	10	1	
18-19.....	155	143	12	34	29	5	87	83	4	23	20	3	11	11	0	
20-29.....	613	531	82	112	97	15	257	218	39	168	157	11	76	59	17	
30-39.....	346	308	38	85	72	13	104	91	13	76	73	3	81	72	9	
40-69.....	370	316	54	90	78	12	83	76	7	54	49	5	143	113	30	
70 and over.....	5	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	
Dangerous drugs.....	16,457	13,437	3,020	5,872	4,457	1,415	7,728	6,479	1,249	1,999	1,776	223	858	725	133	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	180	161	19	28	24	4	130	116	14	11	11	0	11	10	1	
18-19.....	402	333	69	83	60	23	261	221	40	42	36	6	16	16	0	
20-29.....	4,534	3,650	884	1,237	884	353	2,632	2,197	435	462	399	63	203	170	33	
30-39.....	5,272	4,215	1,059	1,759	1,277	482	2,664	2,216	448	541	468	73	308	254	54	
40-69.....	6,037	5,046	991	2,746	2,193	553	2,033	1,721	312	938	857	81	320	275	45	
70 and over.....	32	32	0	19	19	0	8	8	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	
Other drugs.....	1,241	957	284	408	306	102	419	330	89	122	91	31	292	230	62	
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	5	4	1	1	1	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19.....	26	19	7	8	4	4	15	12	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
20-29.....	389	287	102	114	83	31	170	127	43	41	22	19	64	55	9	
30-39.....	395	319	76	145	114	31	137	108	29	46	39	7	67	58	9	
40-69.....	418	323	95	135	102	33	91	78	13	33	28	5	115	44	44	
70 and over.....	8	5	3	2	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
Category and Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee

Category offense, and age	Category and Offense						Black						Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	White	Male	Female	Total	Hispanic	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
Sex offenses.....	5,179	4,966	213	1,503	1,429	74	2,317	2,252	65	1,040	990	50	319	295	24
Under 10.....	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	510	454	56	116	104	12	273	242	31	91	83	8	30	25	5
18-19.....	213	203	10	42	39	3	122	120	2	39	34	5	10	10	0
20-29.....	1,112	1,065	47	234	218	16	526	513	13	290	273	17	62	61	1
30-39.....	1,157	1,119	38	314	297	17	562	554	8	209	200	9	72	68	4
40-69.....	2,061	1,999	62	744	718	26	784	773	11	399	388	11	134	120	14
70 and over.....	124	124	0	51	51	0	50	50	0	12	12	0	11	11	0
Lewd or lascivious.....															
Under 10.....	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	278	261	17	69	62	7	155	147	8	40	38	2	14	14	0
18-19	97	92	5	16	15	1	65	63	2	13	11	2	3	3	0
20-29.....	342	338	4	64	63	1	223	220	3	39	39	0	16	16	0
30-39.....	444	438	6	62	58	4	332	332	0	26	25	1	24	23	1
40-69.....	675	667	8	138	133	5	451	451	0	42	41	1	44	42	2
70 and over.....	51	51	0	13	13	0	30	30	0	1	1	0	7	7	0
Other sex.....															
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	232	193	39	47	42	5	118	95	23	51	45	6	16	11	5
18-19	116	111	5	26	24	2	57	57	0	26	23	3	7	7	0
20-29.....	770	727	43	170	155	15	303	293	10	251	234	17	46	45	1
30-39.....	713	681	32	252	239	13	230	222	8	183	175	8	48	45	3
40-69.....	1,386	1,332	54	606	585	21	333	322	11	357	347	10	90	88	12
70 and over.....	73	73	0	38	38	0	20	20	0	11	11	0	4	4	0
Driving offenses.....															
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	77	59	18	16	13	3	48	35	13	7	7	0	6	4	2
18-19.....	236	183	53	62	44	18	142	115	27	14	9	5	18	15	3
20-29.....	2,477	1,946	531	608	438	170	1,485	1,236	249	198	137	61	186	135	51
30-39.....	1,582	1,290	292	478	352	126	801	698	103	186	140	46	117	100	17
40-69.....	1,749	1,367	382	691	486	205	704	608	10	253	253	6	60	50	21
70 and over.....	69	58	11	40	33	7	13	10	3	6	6	0	10	9	1
Driving under the influence.....															
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	33	23	10	8	5	3	22	15	7	0	0	0	3	3	0
18-19	163	131	32	52	38	14	93	80	13	9	5	4	9	8	1
20-29.....	1,992	1,552	440	511	366	145	1,203	986	217	135	94	41	143	106	37
30-39.....	1,290	1,050	240	396	292	104	654	567	87	143	107	36	97	84	13
40-69.....	1,410	1,099	311	572	394	178	555	484	71	207	160	47	76	61	15
70 and over.....	51	43	8	30	24	6	11	9	2	5	5	0	5	0	0

(continued)

Table 33 - continued  
**FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
Category and Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee

Category offense, and age	Category and Offense						Category and Offense						Category and Offense					
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Hit-and-run.....	1,251	1,005	246	326	247	79	655	561	94	165	121	44	105	76	29	0	0	0
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	44	36	8	8	8	0	20	6	7	7	7	0	3	1	2	0	0	0
18-19.....	73	52	21	10	6	4	49	35	14	5	4	1	9	7	2	177	173	38
20-29.....	485	394	91	97	72	25	282	250	32	63	43	20	43	29	14	13	71	190
30-39.....	292	240	52	82	60	22	147	131	16	43	33	10	20	16	4	0	0	0
40-49.....	339	268	71	119	92	27	149	124	25	46	33	13	25	19	6	0	0	0
50 and over.....	18	15	3	10	9	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	1	0	0	0
70 and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other felonies.....	77,346	64,674	12,677	25,404	20,192	5,212	31,826	27,540	4,286	16,033	13,530	2,503	4,083	3,412	671	0	0	0
Under 10.....	12	11	1	5	4	1	121	2,192	1,932	260	925	733	192	301	253	48	0	0
10-17.....	4,057	3,436	621	639	518	93	2,101	1,938	163	889	771	118	145	129	16	0	0	0
18-19.....	3,726	3,336	390	591	498	93	12,825	11,181	1,644	5,831	4,883	948	1,273	1,057	216	0	0	0
20-29.....	27,265	22,806	4,459	7,336	5,685	1,651	8,940	7,538	1,402	4,289	3,611	678	1,305	1,077	228	0	0	0
30-39.....	23,063	18,926	4,137	8,529	6,700	1,829	5,733	4,918	815	4,079	3,512	567	1,045	884	161	0	0	0
40-49.....	19,062	16,013	3,049	8,205	6,699	1,506	11	28	26	2	20	20	0	14	12	2	0	0
50 and over.....	161	146	15	99	88	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weapons.....	22,476	20,683	1,793	5,803	5,142	661	10,590	9,933	657	5,060	4,667	393	1,023	941	82	0	0	0
Under 10.....	10	9	1	3	2	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,602	1,469	133	219	190	29	1,035	958	77	266	249	17	82	72	10	0	0	0
18-19.....	1,616	1,540	76	184	173	11	961	927	34	411	382	29	60	58	2	0	0	0
20-29.....	8,474	7,814	663	1,620	1,403	217	4,413	4,156	257	2,081	1,917	164	360	335	25	0	0	0
30-39.....	6,048	5,515	533	1,867	1,647	220	2,600	2,409	191	1,276	1,186	90	305	273	32	0	0	0
40-49.....	4,697	4,310	387	1,891	1,708	183	1,572	1,474	98	1,019	926	93	215	202	13	0	0	0
50 and over.....	29	29	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Escape.....	332	271	61	145	112	33	124	105	19	48	43	5	15	11	4	0	0	0
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	11	8	3	0	0	0	7	5	2	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
18-19.....	14	12	2	2	0	0	8	7	1	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
20-29.....	122	93	29	52	37	15	53	42	11	14	12	2	3	2	1	0	0	0
30-39.....	107	85	22	50	36	14	37	32	5	16	15	1	4	2	2	0	0	0
40-49.....	78	73	5	41	37	4	19	19	0	14	13	1	4	4	0	0	0	0
50 and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cruelty to animals.....	133	107	26	56	42	14	60	53	7	11	8	3	6	4	2	0	0	0
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	8	7	1	2	2	0	3	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
18-19.....	6	6	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-29.....	33	28	5	12	10	2	18	17	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
30-39.....	34	29	5	16	12	4	16	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40-49.....	51	36	15	23	15	8	20	15	5	4	4	4	0	4	2	2	0	0
50 and over.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other.....	54,405	43,613	10,792	19,400	14,896	4,504	21,052	17,449	3,603	10,914	8,812	2,102	3,039	2,456	583	0	0	0
Under 10.....	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2,436	1,952	484	418	326	92	1,147	966	181	656	483	173	215	177	38	0	0	0
18-19.....	2,090	1,778	312	403	321	82	1,129	1,001	128	474	385	89	84	71	13	0	0	0
20-29.....	18,636	14,874	3,762	5,652	4,235	1,417	8,341	6,966	1,375	3,734	2,954	780	909	719	190	0	0	0
30-39.....	16,874	13,297	3,577	6,596	5,005	1,591	6,287	5,082	1,205	3,942	2,408	587	996	802	194	0	0	0
40-49.....	14,236	11,594	2,642	6,250	4,939	1,311	4,122	3,410	712	2,042	2,569	473	822	676	146	0	0	0
50 and over.....	131	116	15	79	68	11	26	24	2	13	13	0	13	11	2	0	0	0

**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**  
**Offense by Gender and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee**

Offense	Total	Number						Percent						
		Gender		Race/Ethnic group			Total	Gender		Race/Ethnic group				
		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black		
Total.....	784,245	590,475	193,770	301,692	321,796	111,999	48,758	100.0	75.3	24.7	38.5	41.0	14.3	6.2
Assault and battery.....	82,057	59,756	22,301	26,285	33,715	16,441	5,616	100.0	72.8	27.2	32.0	41.1	20.0	6.8
Burglary.....	14,420	8,550	5,870	5,443	4,857	3,180	940	100.0	59.3	40.7	37.7	33.7	22.1	6.5
Petty theft.....	30,358	18,378	11,980	11,726	10,214	6,250	2,168	100.0	60.5	39.5	38.6	33.6	20.6	7.1
Checks and access cards.....	1,029	684	345	387	389	188	65	100.0	66.5	33.5	37.6	37.8	18.3	6.3
Marijuana.....	3,835	3,039	796	1,007	1,771	529	528	100.0	79.2	20.8	26.3	46.2	13.8	13.8
Other drug.....	187,871	145,379	42,492	83,504	74,797	20,252	9,318	100.0	77.4	22.6	44.4	39.8	10.8	5.0
Indecent exposure.....	1,626	1,490	136	608	549	362	107	100.0	91.6	8.4	37.4	33.8	22.3	6.6
Annoying children.....	502	455	47	118	265	74	45	100.0	90.6	9.4	23.5	52.8	14.7	9.0
Obscene matter.....	82	69	13	35	33	3	11	100.0	84.1	15.9	42.7	40.2	3.7	13.4
Lewd conduct.....	1,141	916	225	348	454	247	92	100.0	80.3	19.7	30.5	39.8	21.6	8.1
Prostitution.....	6,079	1,948	4,131	880	1,716	2,758	725	100.0	32.0	68.0	14.5	28.2	45.4	11.9
Drunk.....	58,697	47,275	11,422	26,895	22,601	5,726	3,475	100.0	80.5	19.5	45.8	38.5	9.8	5.9
Liquor laws.....	5,986	4,427	1,559	2,035	2,477	928	546	100.0	74.0	26.0	34.0	41.4	15.5	9.1
Disturbing the peace.....	3,476	2,504	972	1,190	1,267	764	255	100.0	72.0	28.0	34.2	36.4	22.0	7.3
Vandalism.....	8,140	6,445	1,695	2,664	3,603	1,418	455	100.0	79.2	20.8	32.7	44.3	17.4	5.6
Trespassing.....	28,559	20,624	7,935	11,649	9,620	5,768	1,522	100.0	72.2	27.8	40.8	33.7	20.2	5.3
Weapons.....	5,842	5,127	715	1,888	2,649	913	392	100.0	87.8	12.2	32.3	45.3	15.6	6.7
Driving under the influence.....	123,253	95,132	28,121	39,620	61,873	11,282	10,478	100.0	77.2	22.8	32.1	50.2	9.2	8.5
Hit-and-run.....	5,496	4,129	1,367	1,706	2,694	543	553	100.0	75.1	24.9	31.0	49.0	9.9	10.1
Selected traffic violations.....	7,841	6,792	1,049	2,052	4,055	942	792	100.0	86.6	13.4	26.2	51.7	12.0	10.1
Gambling.....	349	237	112	66	110	77	96	100.0	67.9	32.1	18.9	31.5	22.1	27.5
All other.....	207,606	157,119	50,487	81,586	82,087	33,354	10,579	100.0	75.7	24.3	39.3	39.5	16.1	5.1

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**  
Offense by Age Group of Arrestee

Offense	Number				Percent							
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total.....	784,245	24,223	23,810	251,332	218,853	266,027	100.0	3.1	3.0	32.0	27.9	33.9
Assault and battery.....	82,057	8,049	3,060	25,963	21,444	23,541	100.0	9.8	3.7	31.6	26.1	28.7
Burglary.....	14,420	924	848	4,888	3,830	3,930	100.0	6.4	5.9	33.9	26.6	27.3
Petty theft.....	30,358	2,537	1,517	9,308	7,753	9,243	100.0	8.4	5.0	30.7	25.5	30.4
Checks and access cards.....	1,029	26	40	334	343	286	100.0	2.5	3.9	32.5	33.3	27.8
Marijuana.....	3,835	1,389	455	1,006	505	480	100.0	36.2	11.9	26.2	13.2	12.5
Other drug.....	187,871	1,100	3,380	59,248	61,771	62,372	100.0	0.6	1.8	31.5	32.9	33.2
Indecent exposure.....	1,626	33	34	466	431	662	100.0	2.0	2.1	28.7	26.5	40.7
Annoying children.....	502	67	38	123	94	180	100.0	13.3	7.6	24.5	18.7	35.9
Obscene matter.....	82	35	2	12	6	27	100.0	42.7	2.4	14.6	7.3	32.9
Lewd conduct.....	1,141	64	46	374	247	410	100.0	5.6	4.0	32.8	21.6	35.9
Prostitution.....	6,079	8	618	3,196	1,126	1,131	100.0	0.1	10.2	52.6	18.5	18.6
Drunk.....	58,697	524	1,513	17,553	15,127	23,980	100.0	0.9	2.6	29.9	25.8	40.9
Liquor laws.....	5,986	934	1,411	1,519	526	1,596	100.0	15.6	23.6	25.4	8.8	26.7
Disturbing the peace.....	3,476	1,007	113	785	585	986	100.0	29.0	3.3	22.6	16.8	28.4
Vandalism.....	8,140	1,166	471	2,744	1,917	1,842	100.0	14.3	5.8	33.7	23.6	22.6
Trespassing.....	28,559	705	745	7,339	8,159	11,611	100.0	2.5	2.6	25.7	28.6	40.7
Weapons.....	5,842	1,138	369	1,933	1,238	1,164	100.0	19.5	6.3	33.1	21.2	19.9
Driving under the influence.....	123,253	446	3,275	51,186	32,490	35,856	100.0	0.4	2.7	41.5	26.4	29.1
Hit-and-run.....	5,496	225	385	2,094	1,150	1,642	100.0	4.1	7.0	38.1	20.9	29.9
Selected traffic violations.....	7,841	239	923	3,337	1,682	1,660	100.0	3.0	11.8	42.6	21.5	21.2
Gambling.....	349	8	10	81	91	159	100.0	2.3	2.9	23.2	26.1	45.6
All other.....	207,606	3,599	4,557	57,843	58,338	83,269	100.0	1.7	2.2	27.9	28.1	40.1

Note: Percentages may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

**Table 36**  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**

Offense and age	Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee										Other				
	Total		Male		Female		White		Hispanic		Black		Total	Male	Female
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total.....	784,245	590,475	193,770	301,682	213,689	88,003	321,796	257,419	64,377	111,999	82,798	29,201	48,758	36,569	12,189
Under 10.....	31	24	7	4	3	1	17	12	5	5	4	1	5	5	0
10-17.....	24,192	16,619	7,573	5,349	3,603	1,746	12,983	9,210	3,773	4,238	2,658	1,580	1,622	1,148	474
18-19.....	23,810	17,317	6,493	4,358	3,386	2,008	12,386	9,773	2,613	3,388	1,988	1,400	1,678	1,206	472
20-29.....	251,332	187,616	63,716	55,547	44,377	121,230	96,949	24,281	35,211	24,049	11,162	14,967	11,071	3,896	
30-39.....	218,853	164,921	53,932	83,549	58,423	25,126	92,081	73,789	18,292	29,267	22,110	7,157	13,956	10,599	3,357
40-69.....	261,411	200,295	61,116	123,800	89,691	34,109	82,180	66,887	15,283	39,341	31,537	7,804	16,090	12,180	3,910
70 and over.....	4,616	3,683	933	2,708	2,072	636	919	799	120	549	452	97	440	360	80
Assault and battery.....	82,057	59,756	22,301	26,285	18,368	7,917	33,715	25,678	8,037	16,441	11,683	4,758	5,616	4,027	1,589
Under 10.....	8	7	1	2	1	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
10-17.....	8,041	5,090	2,951	1,663	1,063	600	4,259	2,774	1,485	1,692	969	723	427	284	143
18-19.....	3,060	2,210	850	628	419	209	1,626	1,233	393	634	421	213	172	137	35
20-29.....	25,963	18,977	6,986	6,595	4,537	2,058	12,290	9,484	2,806	5,511	3,891	1,620	1,567	1,065	502
30-39.....	21,444	15,917	5,527	7,104	4,993	2,111	8,793	6,893	1,900	3,959	2,888	1,071	1,588	1,143	445
40-69.....	22,927	17,071	5,856	9,942	7,088	2,854	6,650	5,220	1,430	4,667	3,449	1,118	1,768	1,314	454
70 and over.....	614	484	130	351	267	84	93	70	23	78	65	13	92	82	10
Burglary.....	14,420	8,550	5,870	5,443	3,143	2,300	4,857	2,967	1,890	3,180	1,912	1,268	940	528	412
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	924	497	427	206	110	96	432	248	184	214	105	109	72	34	38
18-19.....	848	467	381	205	122	83	334	189	145	248	126	122	61	30	31
20-29.....	4,888	2,974	1,914	1,760	1,036	724	1,771	1,139	632	1,101	643	458	256	156	100
30-39.....	3,830	2,286	1,545	1,604	941	663	1,319	809	510	673	393	280	234	142	92
40-69.....	3,868	2,291	1,577	1,635	914	721	992	576	416	934	639	295	307	162	145
70 and over.....	62	36	26	33	20	13	9	6	3	10	6	4	10	4	6
Petty theft.....	30,358	18,378	11,980	11,726	6,922	4,804	10,214	6,402	3,812	6,250	3,835	2,415	2,168	1,219	949
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2,536	1,489	1,047	508	287	221	1,240	741	499	598	346	252	190	115	75
18-19.....	1,517	803	714	357	180	177	649	374	275	358	175	183	153	74	79
20-29.....	9,308	5,647	3,661	3,178	1,856	1,322	3,475	2,301	1,174	2,058	1,155	903	597	335	262
30-39.....	7,753	4,698	3,055	3,325	1,961	1,364	2,548	1,594	954	1,338	824	514	542	319	223
40-69.....	9,064	5,625	3,439	4,259	2,577	1,682	2,271	1,372	899	1,876	1,318	558	658	358	300
70 and over.....	179	115	64	99	61	38	31	20	11	21	16	5	28	18	10
Identity theft.....	912	543	369	322	172	150	390	242	148	140	89	51	60	40	20
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	11	10	1	2	2	0	0	8	7	1	1	1	0	0	0
18-19.....	21	13	8	6	2	4	12	9	3	1	0	1	2	2	0
20-29.....	339	194	145	109	57	52	162	96	66	46	27	19	22	14	8
30-39.....	351	212	139	124	69	55	151	93	58	33	23	19	24	17	7
40-69.....	189	113	76	80	41	39	57	37	20	40	28	12	12	7	5
70 and over.....	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other petty theft.....	29,446	17,835	11,611	11,404	6,750	4,654	9,824	6,160	3,664	6,110	3,746	2,364	2,108	1,179	929
Under 10.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2,525	1,479	1,046	506	285	221	1,232	734	498	597	345	252	190	115	75
18-19.....	1,496	790	706	351	178	173	637	365	272	357	175	182	151	72	79
20-29.....	8,969	5,453	3,516	3,069	1,799	1,270	3,313	2,205	1,108	2,012	1,128	884	575	321	254
30-39.....	7,402	4,486	3,201	1,892	1,309	2,397	1,501	896	1,286	791	495	518	302	216	285
40-69.....	8,875	5,512	3,363	4,179	2,536	1,643	2,214	1,335	879	1,836	1,290	546	646	351	285
70 and over.....	178	114	64	98	60	38	31	20	11	21	16	5	28	18	10

(continued)

**Table 36 - continued**  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**

Offense and age	Total		White		Hispanic		Black		Other			
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Checks and access cards.....	1,029	684	345	387	239	148	389	274	115	188	125	63
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	26	20	6	4	3	1	14	10	4	8	7	1
18-19.....	40	29	11	14	11	3	13	9	4	11	8	3
20-29.....	334	218	116	108	67	41	143	96	47	63	40	23
30-39.....	343	231	112	133	83	50	136	100	36	52	33	19
40-69.....	284	185	99	127	75	52	83	59	24	54	37	17
70 and over.....	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Drug offenses.....	191,706	148,418	84,511	60,702	23,809	76,568	62,743	13,825	20,781	17,180	3,601	9,846
Under 10.....	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	2,486	1,829	657	645	402	1,506	1,138	368	168	129	39	165
18-19.....	3,835	2,933	902	1,229	844	385	2,090	1,694	396	286	222	64
20-29.....	60,254	45,946	14,308	24,448	16,844	7,604	27,693	22,717	4,976	5,521	4,403	1,118
30-39.....	62,276	47,836	14,440	27,087	19,239	7,848	25,478	20,784	4,694	6,283	5,081	1,202
40-69.....	62,577	49,648	12,929	30,951	23,209	7,742	19,750	16,369	3,381	8,472	7,301	1,171
70 and over.....	275	226	49	149	121	28	48	41	7	51	44	7
Marijuana.....	3,835	3,039	796	1,007	773	234	1,771	1,369	402	529	472	57
Under 10.....	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,386	1,052	334	368	262	106	818	639	179	100	77	23
18-19.....	455	387	68	115	99	16	238	196	42	63	58	5
20-29.....	1,006	756	250	214	150	64	465	320	145	207	188	19
30-39.....	505	442	63	139	119	20	162	138	24	98	94	4
40-69.....	470	397	73	169	142	27	85	76	9	60	54	6
70 and over.....	10	5	5	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Other drug.....	187,871	145,379	42,492	83,504	59,929	23,575	74,797	61,374	13,423	20,252	16,708	3,544
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,100	777	323	279	183	96	688	499	189	68	52	16
18-19.....	3,380	2,546	834	1,114	745	369	1,852	1,498	354	223	164	59
20-29.....	59,248	45,190	14,058	24,234	16,694	7,540	27,228	22,397	4,831	5,314	4,215	1,099
30-39.....	61,771	47,394	14,377	26,948	19,120	7,828	25,316	20,646	4,670	6,185	4,987	1,198
40-69.....	62,107	49,251	12,856	30,752	23,067	7,715	19,665	16,293	3,372	8,412	7,247	1,165
70 and over.....	265	221	44	147	120	27	48	41	7	50	43	7
Indecent exposure.....	1,626	1,490	136	608	551	57	549	509	40	362	333	29
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	33	31	2	10	10	0	16	14	2	6	6	1
18-19.....	34	28	6	7	6	1	18	18	0	8	4	4
20-29.....	466	431	35	132	123	9	194	183	11	123	109	14
30-39.....	431	389	42	140	121	19	158	145	13	99	92	7
40-69.....	627	578	49	299	273	26	153	139	14	124	120	4
70 and over.....	35	33	2	20	18	2	10	10	0	2	2	0
Annoying children.....	502	455	47	118	108	10	265	240	25	74	65	9
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	67	45	22	11	7	4	41	26	15	14	11	3
18-19.....	38	33	5	7	5	2	23	22	1	6	5	1
20-29.....	123	113	10	21	21	0	64	56	8	25	23	2
30-39.....	94	89	5	25	23	2	51	50	1	9	8	1
40-69.....	172	167	5	49	47	2	84	84	0	20	18	2
70 and over.....	8	8	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

**Table 36 - continued**  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**

Offense and age	Total		White		Hispanic		Black		Other			
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Obscene matter.....	82	69	13	35	31	4	33	27	6	11	8	3
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	35	23	12	9	5	4	20	15	5	5	2	3
18-19.....	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
20-29.....	12	12	0	3	3	0	5	5	0	3	3	0
30-39.....	6	5	1	3	3	0	3	2	1	1	0	0
40-69.....	25	25	0	17	17	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
70 and over.....	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewd conduct.....	1,141	916	225	348	280	68	454	397	57	247	163	84
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	64	50	14	14	11	3	25	18	7	17	13	4
18-19.....	46	31	15	10	8	2	17	13	4	17	8	2
20-29.....	374	266	108	99	70	29	148	128	20	105	52	53
30-39.....	247	213	34	63	53	10	112	102	10	50	38	12
40-69.....	402	349	53	159	136	23	148	132	16	58	52	6
70 and over.....	8	7	1	3	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	0
Prostitution.....	6,079	1,948	4,131	880	270	610	1,716	1,159	557	2,758	252	2,506
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	8	0	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	0
18-19.....	618	42	576	98	3	95	123	28	95	373	6	367
20-29.....	3,196	636	2,561	374	43	331	727	402	325	1,906	109	1,797
30-39.....	1,126	615	511	171	69	102	482	396	86	308	68	240
40-69.....	1,114	640	474	230	149	81	378	327	51	164	68	96
70 and over.....	17	16	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	4
Dunk.....	58,697	47,275	11,422	26,895	20,682	6,213	22,601	19,066	3,535	5,726	4,677	1,049
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	524	347	177	146	98	48	322	213	109	26	14	12
18-19.....	1,513	1,203	310	510	379	131	819	683	136	89	72	17
20-29.....	17,553	14,060	3,493	6,082	4,661	1,421	8,716	7,226	1,490	1,648	1,283	365
30-39.....	15,127	12,346	2,781	6,280	4,816	1,464	6,110	5,245	865	1,724	1,442	282
40-69.....	23,638	19,011	4,627	13,669	10,542	3,127	6,553	5,626	927	2,210	1,838	372
70 and over.....	342	308	34	208	186	22	81	73	8	29	28	1
Liquor laws.....	5,986	4,427	1,559	2,035	1,418	617	2,477	1,909	568	928	720	208
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	934	594	340	303	175	128	537	362	175	33	22	11
18-19.....	1,411	1,017	394	652	451	201	547	420	127	65	48	17
20-29.....	1,519	1,096	423	558	377	181	633	490	143	105	36	187
30-39.....	526	425	101	141	111	30	246	201	45	100	81	19
40-69.....	1,559	1,268	291	374	298	76	503	425	78	576	459	117
70 and over.....	37	27	10	7	6	1	11	11	0	13	5	8
Disorderly conduct.....	7,294	5,126	2,168	4,073	2,782	1,291	1,744	1,278	466	1,143	834	309
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	88	77	11	21	20	1	41	38	3	15	13	2
18-19.....	113	83	30	40	29	11	38	29	9	21	13	8
20-29.....	1,316	908	408	614	430	184	377	275	102	284	174	110
30-39.....	1,833	1,276	557	986	637	349	494	376	118	266	204	62
40-69.....	3,883	2,727	1,156	2,381	1,638	743	784	551	233	546	421	125
70 and over.....	61	56	6	31	28	3	10	9	1	11	9	2

(continued)

**Table 36 - continued**  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**

Offense and age	Total		White		Hispanic		Black		Other			
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Disturbing the peace.....	3,476	2,504	972	1,190	867	323	1,267	927	340	764	509	255
Under 10.....	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
10-17.....	1,004	659	345	185	126	59	474	332	142	284	152	61
18-19.....	113	84	29	20	18	2	39	29	10	44	29	15
20-29.....	785	641	144	213	172	41	345	286	59	162	123	39
30-39.....	585	455	130	208	167	41	198	143	55	129	107	22
40-69.....	929	637	292	513	363	150	207	133	74	144	97	47
70 and over.....	57	25	32	51	21	30	3	3	0	0	0	3
Vandalism.....	8,140	6,445	1,695	2,664	2,068	596	3,603	3,011	592	1,418	1,005	413
Under 10.....	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1,163	952	211	278	220	58	650	555	95	183	137	46
18-19.....	471	395	76	91	73	18	284	259	25	67	38	29
20-29.....	2,744	2,214	530	735	597	138	1,400	1,189	211	476	321	155
30-39.....	1,917	1,480	437	679	511	168	759	609	150	361	262	99
40-69.....	1,804	1,375	429	858	651	207	501	392	109	325	243	82
70 and over.....	38	26	12	23	16	7	6	4	2	6	4	2
Trespassing.....	28,569	20,624	7,935	11,649	7,924	3,725	9,620	7,175	2,445	5,768	4,409	1,359
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	705	555	150	149	120	29	377	296	81	136	102	34
18-19.....	745	527	218	211	138	73	358	257	101	149	115	34
20-29.....	7,339	5,417	1,922	2,374	1,697	677	3,012	2,255	757	1,632	1,223	409
30-39.....	8,159	5,417	2,402	3,152	2,034	1,118	2,857	2,082	775	1,719	1,314	405
40-69.....	11,378	8,194	3,184	5,632	3,837	1,795	2,966	2,245	721	2,109	1,641	468
70 and over.....	233	174	59	131	98	33	50	40	10	23	14	9
Weapons.....	5,842	5,127	715	1,888	1,615	273	2,649	2,372	277	913	788	125
Under 10.....	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	2	0
10-17.....	1,135	1,001	134	242	210	32	667	594	73	146	123	23
18-19.....	369	326	43	71	59	12	203	184	19	67	59	8
20-29.....	1,933	1,717	216	515	440	75	962	874	88	342	302	40
30-39.....	1,238	1,068	170	512	435	77	474	419	55	167	141	26
40-69.....	1,147	996	151	544	467	77	341	300	41	182	154	28
70 and over.....	17	17	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	7	7	0
Driving under the influence.....	123,253	95,132	28,121	39,620	27,507	12,113	61,873	51,156	10,717	11,282	8,401	2,881
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	446	345	101	124	87	37	265	216	49	16	10	6
18-19.....	3,275	2,587	688	841	604	237	2,037	1,697	340	152	108	44
20-29.....	51,186	38,960	12,226	13,546	9,406	4,140	28,981	23,271	5,710	4,085	2,865	1,220
30-39.....	32,490	25,435	7,055	9,618	6,754	2,864	16,717	14,023	2,694	3,230	2,393	837
40-69.....	34,726	26,929	7,797	14,706	10,084	4,622	13,687	11,779	1,908	3,702	2,945	757
70 and over.....	1,130	876	254	785	572	213	186	170	16	97	80	17
Glue sniffing.....	1,474	1,191	283	325	217	108	960	829	131	127	101	26
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	38	30	8	2	2	0	35	27	8	1	1	0
18-19.....	162	135	27	6	6	0	141	118	23	5	5	0
20-29.....	578	460	118	98	66	32	407	340	67	46	36	10
30-39.....	344	260	84	104	51	53	194	170	24	39	32	7
40-69.....	349	304	45	114	92	22	181	172	9	36	27	9
70 and over.....	3	2	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0

(continued)

Table 36 - continued  
**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 2018**  
Offense by Gender, Race/Ethnic Group, and Age Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total		White		Hispanic		Black		Other			
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Hit-and-run.....	5,496	4,129	1,367	1,706	1,217	489	2,694	2,130	564	543	372	171
Under 10.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
10-17.....	224	170	54	45	31	14	135	107	28	24	19	5
18-19.....	385	294	91	80	63	17	231	183	48	41	25	16
20-29.....	2,094	1,582	512	499	356	143	1,158	924	234	245	161	84
30-39.....	1,150	853	297	387	274	113	569	437	132	89	62	27
40-69.....	1,495	1,114	371	597	425	172	569	452	117	141	105	80
70 and over.....	157	116	41	98	68	30	32	27	5	2	0	25
Selected traffic violations.....	7,841	6,792	1,049	2,052	1,736	316	4,056	3,586	469	942	776	166
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	239	219	20	86	79	7	110	102	8	12	8	4
18-19.....	923	883	40	229	215	14	530	514	46	41	5	118
20-29.....	3,337	3,006	331	723	649	74	1,923	1,762	161	369	304	65
30-39.....	1,682	1,372	310	437	358	79	834	681	153	258	210	48
40-69.....	1,634	1,287	347	568	426	142	648	517	131	254	211	43
70 and over.....	26	25	1	9	9	0	10	10	0	3	2	1
Gambling.....	349	237	112	66	36	30	110	69	41	77	65	12
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	6	0
18-19.....	10	7	3	3	1	2	3	3	0	3	2	1
20-29.....	81	52	29	18	7	11	23	17	6	27	20	7
30-39.....	91	63	28	21	14	7	32	17	15	16	15	1
40-69.....	158	106	52	24	14	10	50	30	20	25	22	3
70 and over.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cruelty to animals.....	51	37	14	26	19	7	13	10	3	5	3	2
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	5	5	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
18-19.....	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
20-29.....	11	5	6	7	4	3	1	0	1	2	1	1
30-39.....	10	6	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	3
40-69.....	21	17	4	12	9	3	6	5	1	1	0	2
70 and over.....	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonsupport.....	60	21	39	12	4	8	30	10	20	17	7	10
Under 10.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
18-19.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-29.....	13	0	13	2	0	2	8	0	8	3	0	0
30-39.....	25	8	17	7	1	6	12	4	8	6	3	3
40-69.....	21	12	9	3	3	0	10	6	4	7	3	4
70 and over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other.....	198,727	150,744	47,983	77,150	54,983	22,167	79,340	63,495	15,845	32,062	24,580	7,482
Under 10.....	9	8	1	2	2	0	5	4	1	0	0	2
10-17.....	3,458	2,562	876	693	492	201	1,814	1,381	433	631	463	168
18-19.....	4,280	3,196	1,084	1,047	714	333	2,261	1,815	446	698	458	240
20-29.....	55,925	42,279	13,646	17,222	12,085	5,137	26,774	21,529	5,245	9,335	6,705	2,630
30-39.....	56,126	41,839	14,287	21,360	14,773	6,587	23,502	18,505	4,997	8,390	6,418	1,972
40-69.....	77,619	59,739	17,880	36,137	26,357	9,780	24,661	19,972	4,689	12,813	10,369	2,444
70 and over.....	1,310	1,101	209	689	560	129	323	289	34	195	167	28

Table 37  
**DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1982-2018**  
 By Type of Disposition

Year(s)			Law enforcement releases		Prosecution rejections and resolutions <sup>1</sup>		Court dispositions			
	Total		Number		Percent		Dismissed, acquitted <sup>2</sup>		Convicted	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
2018.....	215,283	100.0	6,524	3.0	40,099	18.6	27,154	12.6	141,506	65.7
2017.....	218,933	100.0	7,910	3.6	39,815	18.2	26,678	12.2	144,530	66.0
2016.....	207,022	100.0	7,058	3.4	36,588	17.7	25,961	12.5	137,415	66.4
2015.....	242,460	100.0	7,537	3.1	38,733	16.0	33,908	14.0	162,282	66.9
2014 <sup>a</sup> .....	315,782	100.0	10,227	3.2	48,235	15.3	39,632	12.6	217,688	68.9
2013.....	305,503	100.0	10,525	3.4	45,273	14.8	36,315	11.9	213,390	69.8
2012.....	295,465	100.0	9,572	3.2	48,029	16.3	35,451	12.0	202,413	68.5
2011.....	292,231	100.0	9,780	3.3	45,988	15.7	40,642	13.9	195,821	67.0
2010.....	298,647	100.0	9,980	3.3	46,054	15.4	40,793	13.7	201,820	67.6
2009.....	306,170	100.0	9,894	3.2	43,317	14.1	45,000	14.7	207,959	67.9
2008.....	325,241	100.0	9,435	2.9	41,610	12.8	46,485	14.3	227,711	70.0
2007.....	332,647	100.0	10,273	3.1	42,632	12.8	48,728	14.6	231,014	69.4
2006.....	319,818	100.0	9,107	2.8	42,506	13.3	46,456	14.5	221,749	69.3
2005.....	319,587	100.0	10,114	3.2	39,034	12.2	43,638	13.7	226,801	71.0
2004.....	345,415	100.0	10,721	3.1	43,179	12.5	48,150	13.9	243,365	70.5
2003.....	316,377	100.0	10,352	3.3	42,922	13.6	45,775	14.5	217,328	68.7
2002.....	287,499	100.0	11,195	3.9	39,833	13.9	41,020	14.3	195,451	68.0
2001.....	271,992	100.0	11,248	4.1	39,414	14.5	37,703	13.9	183,627	67.5
2000.....	267,512	100.0	7,698	2.9	37,152	13.9	36,576	13.7	186,086	69.6
1999.....	278,715	100.0	9,616	3.5	40,217	14.4	36,004	12.9	192,878	69.2
1998.....	314,483	100.0	13,880	4.4	42,763	13.6	39,866	12.7	217,974	69.3
1997.....	326,768	100.0	14,289	4.4	47,829	14.6	42,842	13.1	221,808	67.9
1996.....	328,168	100.0	12,802	3.9	47,941	14.6	43,566	13.3	223,859	68.2
1995.....	345,125	100.0	15,100	4.4	45,877	13.3	45,838	13.3	238,310	69.1
1994.....	342,321	100.0	16,713	4.9	44,791	13.1	45,108	13.2	235,709	68.9
1993.....	345,469	100.0	16,464	4.8	44,512	12.9	43,157	12.5	241,336	69.9
1992.....	284,810	100.0	12,273	4.3	32,284	11.3	40,134	14.1	200,119	70.3
1991.....	303,707	100.0	20,222	6.7	45,756	15.1	42,002	13.8	195,727	64.4
1990.....	258,734	100.0	15,444	6.0	33,503	12.9	40,444	15.6	169,343	65.5
1989.....	275,151	100.0	20,773	7.5	45,682	16.6	41,069	14.9	167,627	60.9
1988.....	265,990	100.0	19,230	7.2	51,222	19.3	41,867	15.7	153,671	57.8
1987.....	270,496	100.0	21,019	7.8	52,464	19.4	43,413	16.0	153,600	56.8
1986.....	258,832	100.0	22,773	8.8	47,807	18.5	39,962	15.4	148,290	57.3
1985.....	240,978	100.0	23,003	9.5	39,732	16.5	37,710	15.6	140,533	58.3
1984.....	210,398	100.0	20,180	9.6	35,498	16.9	34,453	16.4	120,267	57.2
1983.....	201,158	100.0	19,006	9.4	37,215	18.5	33,284	16.5	111,653	55.5
1982.....	203,805	100.0	20,895	10.3	37,010	18.2	34,457	16.9	111,443	54.7

Source: Data extracted from the California Department of Justice Criminal History System. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

Notes: This table presents the number and type of final dispositions and sentences for felony arrests reported to the California Department of Justice by law enforcement agencies, district attorneys, and courts. Caution should be used when interpreting this information because arrests and dispositions are underreported. It should also be noted that approximately 1.3% of the adult felony convictions contained in this data represent a disposition that the California Department of Justice was unable to positively link to a criminal record; accordingly, an arrest event was created based solely upon the disposition information provided. There is no way for the California Department of Justice to estimate the exact percentage of underreported dispositions. The nature, extent, and reasons for this underreporting vary from agency to agency and from year to year.

Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony arrest disposition data to prior years.

<sup>1</sup> The "prosecution rejections and resolutions" category includes single complaints, combined cases, and petitions to revoke probation.

<sup>2</sup> The "dismissed, acquitted" category includes diversions that have been dismissed.

**Table 38A**  
**DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**

Type of disposition and sentence	2013 Number	2013 Percent	2014 <sup>a</sup> Number	2014 <sup>a</sup> Percent	2015 Number	2015 Percent	2016 Number	2016 Percent	2017 Number	2017 Percent	2018 Number	2018 Percent
Total.....	305,503	100.0	315,782	100.0	242,460	100.0	207,022	100.0	218,933	100.0	215,283	100.0
Law enforcement releases (PC 849(b)).....	10,525	3.4	10,227	3.2	7,537	3.1	7,058	3.4	7,910	3.6	6,524	3.0
Complainant refuses to prosecute.....	37	0.0	53	0.0	50	0.0	42	0.0	57	0.0	36	0.0
Arrestee exonerated.....	65	0.0	79	0.0	62	0.0	31	0.0	44	0.0	38	0.0
Further investigation.....	483	0.2	354	0.1	179	0.1	335	0.2	328	0.1	303	0.1
Admissible evidence insufficient.....	497	0.2	602	0.2	524	0.2	561	0.3	648	0.3	534	0.2
Ascertained evidence insufficient.....	282	0.1	264	0.1	283	0.1	607	0.3	665	0.3	270	0.1
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	9,150	3.0	8,865	2.8	6,420	2.6	5,472	2.6	6,156	2.8	5,334	2.5
Unspecified.....	11	0.0	10	0.0	19	0.0	10	0.0	12	0.0	9	0.0
Prosecution rejections and resolutions.....	45,273	14.8	48,235	15.3	38,733	16.0	36,588	17.7	39,815	18.2	40,099	18.6
Lack of corpus.....	775	0.3	881	0.3	698	0.3	471	0.2	490	0.2	421	0.2
Lack of sufficient evidence.....	26,093	8.5	27,475	8.7	22,742	9.4	21,973	10.6	24,140	11.0	24,200	11.2
Inadmissible search and seizure.....	1,231	0.4	1,426	0.5	612	0.3	542	0.3	474	0.2	632	0.3
Victim unavailable/ decline to testify.....	1,909	0.6	1,894	0.6	1,862	0.7	1,468	0.7	1,718	0.8	1,640	0.8
Witness unavailable/ decline to testify.....	182	0.1	218	0.1	161	0.1	197	0.1	184	0.1	115	0.1
Combined with other counts/cases.....	385	0.1	463	0.1	623	0.3	417	0.2	491	0.2	389	0.2
Interest of justice.....	3,035	1.0	3,254	1.0	2,508	1.0	2,424	1.2	2,811	1.3	3,299	1.5
Deferred to revocation of parole.....	809	0.3	395	0.1	204	0.1	175	0.1	164	0.1	153	0.1
Prosecutor profiling deferral/diversion.....	960	0.3	710	0.2	451	0.2	542	0.3	644	0.3	578	0.3
Probation revocation in lieu of filing.....	1,385	0.5	1,573	0.5	773	0.3	557	0.3	366	0.2	266	0.1
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	8,509	2.8	9,946	3.1	8,299	3.4	7,822	3.8	8,333	3.8	8,406	3.9
Court dispositions.....	249,705	81.7	257,320	81.5	196,190	80.9	163,376	78.9	171,208	78.2	168,660	78.3
Dismissed.....	33,344	10.9	36,953	11.7	30,657	12.6	24,165	11.7	25,381	11.6	26,143	12.1
Diversions dismissed.....	2,460	0.8	2,294	0.7	2,686	1.1	1,309	0.6	806	0.4	500	0.2
Acquitted.....	511	0.2	385	0.1	565	0.2	487	0.2	491	0.2	511	0.2
Convicted.....	213,390	69.8	217,688	68.9	162,282	66.9	137,415	66.4	144,530	66.0	141,506	65.7
Sentence												
Death.....	24	0.0	13	0.0	14	0.0	9	0.0	11	0.0	5	0.0
State institutions <sup>3</sup> .....	31,962	10.5	32,212	10.2	27,711	11.4	25,434	12.3	28,333	12.9	28,414	13.2
Probation.....	32,998	10.8	31,812	10.1	15,616	6.4	11,848	5.7	11,465	5.2	10,656	4.9
Probation with jail.....	117,864	38.6	121,171	38.4	95,314	39.3	78,273	37.8	80,995	37.0	80,929	37.6
Jail.....	23,577	7.7	26,196	8.3	19,306	8.0	17,413	8.4	18,633	8.5	17,931	8.3
Fine.....	2,221	0.7	2,382	0.8	1,720	0.7	1,410	0.7	1,421	0.6	1,320	0.6
Other <sup>4</sup> .....	4,744	1.6	3,902	1.2	2,601	1.1	3,028	1.5	3,672	1.7	2,251	1.0

Source: Data extracted from the California Department of Justice Criminal History System. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

Notes: This table presents the number and type of final dispositions and sentences for felony arrests reported to the California Department of Justice by law enforcement agencies, district attorneys, and courts. Caution should be used when interpreting this information because arrests and dispositions are underreported. It should also be noted that approximately 1.3% of the adult felony convictions contained in this data represent a disposition that the California Department of Justice was unable to positively link to a criminal record; accordingly, an arrest event was created based solely upon the disposition information provided. There is no way for the California Department of Justice to estimate the exact percentage of underreported dispositions. The nature, extent, and reasons for this underreporting vary from agency to agency and from year to year.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony arrest disposition data to prior years.

<sup>b</sup> The "other" category includes release due to delay, subject reported deceased, handled administratively, Penal Code section 849(p)(2) - intoxication only, and Penal Code section 849(p)(3) - under the influence of a controlled substance and delivered to a treatment facility.

<sup>c</sup> The "other institutions" category includes sentences to prison, California Rehabilitation Center, and the Division of Juvenile Justice (youth authority).

<sup>d</sup> The "other" category includes rejection due to continuing investigations and due process or jurisdictional considerations.

<sup>e</sup> The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

**DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2013-2018**  
**By Type of Disposition and Sentence**  
**Percent Distribution of Court Dispositions**

Type of disposition and sentence	2013 Number	2013 Percent	2014 <sup>a</sup> Number	2014 <sup>a</sup> Percent	2015 Number	2015 Percent	2016 Number	2016 Percent	2017 Number	2017 Percent	2018 Number	2018 Percent
Total.....	305,503	315,782	242,460	207,022	218,933	215,283						
Law enforcement releases (PC 849(b)).....	10,525	10,227	7,537	7,058	7,910	6,524						
Complainant refuses to prosecute.....	37	53	50	42	57	36						
Arrestee exonerated.....	65	79	62	31	44	38						
Further investigation.....	483	354	179	335	328	303						
Admissible evidence insufficient.....	497	602	524	561	648	534						
Ascertained evidence insufficient.....	282	264	283	607	665	270						
Other <sup>1</sup> .....	9,150	8,865	6,420	5,472	6,156	5,334						
Unspecified.....	11	10	19	10	12	9						
Prosecution rejections and resolutions.....	45,273	48,235	38,733	36,588	39,815	40,099						
Lack of corpus.....	775	881	698	471	490	421						
Lack of sufficient evidence.....	26,093	27,475	22,742	21,973	24,140	24,200						
Inadmissible search and seizure.....	1,231	1,426	612	542	474	632						
Victim unavailable/ decline to testify.....	1,909	1,894	1,662	1,468	1,718	1,640						
Witness unavailable/ decline to testify.....	182	218	161	197	184	115						
Combined with other counts/cases.....	385	463	623	417	491	389						
Interest of justice.....	3,035	3,254	2,508	2,424	2,811	3,299						
Deferred to revocation of parole.....	809	395	204	175	164	153						
Prosecutor profiling deferral/diversion.....	960	710	451	542	644	578						
Probation revocation in lieu of filing.....	1,385	1,573	773	557	366	266						
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	8,509	9,946	8,299	7,822	8,333	8,406						
Court dispositions.....	249,705	100,0	196,190	100,0	171,208	100,0						
Dismissed.....	33,344	13,4	36,953	14,4	30,657	15,6	24,165	14,8	25,381	14,8	26,143	0,0
Diversions dismissed.....	2,460	1,0	2,294	0,9	2,686	1,4	1,309	0,8	806	0,5	500	0,3
Acquited.....	511	0,2	385	0,1	565	0,3	487	0,3	491	0,3	511	0,3
Convicted.....	213,390	85,5	217,688	84,6	162,282	82,7	137,415	84,1	144,530	84,4	141,506	83,9
Sentence.....												
Death.....	24	0,0	13	0,0	14	0,0	9	0,0	11	0,0	5	0,0
State institutions <sup>3</sup> .....	31,962	12,8	32,212	12,5	27,711	14,1	25,434	15,6	28,333	16,5	28,414	16,8
Probation.....	32,998	13,2	31,812	12,4	15,616	8,0	11,848	7,3	11,465	6,7	10,656	6,3
Probation with jail.....	117,864	47,2	121,171	47,1	95,314	48,6	78,273	47,9	80,995	47,3	80,929	48,0
Jail.....	23,577	9,4	26,196	10,2	19,306	9,8	17,413	10,7	18,633	10,9	17,931	10,6
Fine.....	2,221	0,9	2,382	0,9	1,720	0,9	1,410	0,9	1,421	0,8	1,320	0,8
Other <sup>4</sup> .....	4,744	1,9	3,902	1,5	2,601	1,3	3,028	1,9	3,672	2,1	2,251	1,3

Source: Data extracted from the California Department of Justice Criminal History System. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

Notes: This table presents the number and type of final dispositions and sentences for felony arrests reported to the California Department of Justice by law enforcement agencies, district attorneys, and courts. Caution should be used when interpreting this information because arrests and dispositions are underreported. It should also be noted that approximately 1.3% of the adult felony convictions contained in this data represent a disposition that the California Department of Justice was unable to positively link to a criminal record; accordingly, an arrest event was created based solely upon the disposition information provided. There is no way for the California Department of Justice to estimate the exact percentage of underreported dispositions. The nature, extent, and reasons for this underreporting vary from agency to agency and from year to year.

Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony arrest disposition data to prior years.

<sup>1</sup> The "other" category includes release due to delay, subject reported deceased, handled administratively, Penal Code section 849(b)(2) - intoxication only, and Penal Code section 849(b)(3) - under the influence of a controlled substance and delivered to a treatment facility.

<sup>2</sup> The "other" category includes rejection due to continuing investigations and due process or jurisdictional considerations.

<sup>3</sup> The "state institutions" category includes sentences to prison, California Rehabilitation Center, and the Division of Juvenile Justice (youth authority).

<sup>4</sup> The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

**DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 2018**  
 Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	Total		Violent offenses <sup>1</sup>		Property offenses <sup>2</sup>		Drug offenses		All other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total.....	215,283	100.0	81,294	100.0	58,104	100.0	26,436	100.0	49,449	100.0
Law enforcement releases.....	6,524	3.0	3,007	3.7	1,673	2.9	895	3.4	949	1.9
Prosecution rejections and resolutions <sup>3</sup> .....	40,099	18.6	23,179	28.5	7,225	12.4	2,489	9.4	7,206	14.6
Dismissed, acquitted <sup>4</sup> .....	27,154	12.6	8,909	11.0	6,508	11.2	5,185	19.6	6,552	13.3
Convicted.....	141,506	65.7	46,199	56.8	42,698	73.5	17,867	67.6	34,742	70.3

Source: Data extracted from the California Department of Justice Criminal History System. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

Notes: This table presents the number and type of final dispositions and sentences for felony arrests reported to the California Department of Justice by law enforcement agencies, district attorneys, and courts. Caution should be used when interpreting this information because arrests and dispositions are underreported.

It should also be noted that approximately 1.3% of the adult felony convictions contained in this data represent a disposition that the California Department of Justice was unable to positively link to a criminal record; accordingly, an arrest event was created based solely upon the disposition information provided. There is no way for the California Department of Justice to estimate the exact percentage of underreported dispositions. The nature, extent, and reasons for this underreporting vary from agency to agency and from year to year.

Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

<sup>1</sup> Violent offenses include homicide, rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

<sup>2</sup> Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, check, and access card offenses; and arson.

<sup>3</sup> The "prosecution rejections and resolutions" category includes single complaints, combined cases, and petitions to revoke probation.

<sup>4</sup> The "dismissed, acquitted" category includes diversions that have been dismissed.

**Table 40**  
**ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 2013-2018**  
By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence

Convicted offense category and type of sentence	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total	Type of sentence	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total convictions.....</b>												
State institutions <sup>1</sup>	31,986	15.0	32,225	14.8	27,725	17.1	25,443	18.5	28,344	19.6	28,419	20.1
Probation <sup>2</sup>	39,963	18.7	38,096	17.5	19,937	12.3	16,286	11.9	16,558	11.5	14,227	10.1
Probation with jail.....	117,864	55.2	121,171	55.7	95,314	58.7	78,273	57.0	80,955	56.0	80,929	57.2
Jail.....	23,577	11.0	26,196	12.0	19,306	11.9	17,413	12.7	18,633	12.9	17,931	12.7
<b>Convicted offense category and type of sentence</b>												
Violent offenses <sup>3</sup> .....	38,034	100.0	38,943	100.0	39,470	100.0	34,721	100.0	37,020	100.0	37,647	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup>	9,237	24.3	9,576	24.6	9,728	24.6	8,847	25.5	9,560	25.8	9,770	26.0
Probation <sup>2</sup>	3,087	8.1	2,717	7.0	3,004	7.6	2,974	8.6	3,127	8.4	2,906	7.7
Probation with jail.....	23,555	61.9	24,031	61.7	24,354	61.7	20,539	59.2	21,800	58.9	22,436	59.6
Jail.....	2,155	5.7	2,619	6.7	2,384	6.0	2,361	6.8	2,533	6.8	2,535	6.7
Property offenses <sup>4</sup> .....	55,342	100.0	53,337	100.0	37,154	100.0	33,095	100.0	35,011	100.0	34,087	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup>	7,312	13.2	7,008	13.1	5,459	14.7	5,231	15.8	5,825	16.6	5,566	16.3
Probation <sup>2</sup>	5,500	9.9	4,598	8.6	3,437	9.3	3,150	9.5	3,494	10.0	3,000	8.8
Probation with jail.....	34,583	62.5	33,663	63.1	23,021	62.0	19,922	60.2	20,717	59.2	20,542	60.3
Jail.....	7,947	14.4	8,068	15.1	5,237	14.1	4,792	14.5	4,975	14.2	4,979	14.6
Drug offenses.....	64,249	100.0	67,699	100.0	32,121	100.0	22,518	100.0	21,053	100.0	17,923	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup>	5,641	8.8	5,596	8.3	2,680	8.3	2,304	10.2	2,419	11.5	2,329	13.0
Probation <sup>2</sup>	22,713	35.4	22,443	33.2	5,882	18.3	3,658	16.2	3,233	15.5	2,396	13.4
Probation with jail.....	28,111	43.8	30,647	45.3	17,278	53.8	11,558	51.3	10,019	47.6	8,577	47.9
Jail.....	7,784	12.1	9,013	13.3	6,281	19.6	4,998	22.2	5,362	25.5	4,621	25.8
All other offenses.....	55,765	100.0	57,709	100.0	53,537	100.0	47,081	100.0	51,446	100.0	51,849	100.0
State institutions <sup>1</sup>	9,796	17.6	10,045	17.4	9,858	18.4	9,061	19.2	10,540	20.5	10,754	20.7
Probation <sup>2</sup>	8,663	15.5	8,338	14.4	7,614	14.2	6,504	13.8	6,684	13.0	5,925	11.4
Probation with jail.....	31,615	56.7	32,830	56.9	30,661	57.3	26,254	56.8	28,459	55.3	29,374	56.7
Jail.....	5,691	10.2	6,496	11.3	5,404	10.1	5,262	11.2	5,763	11.2	5,796	11.2

Source: Data extracted from the California Department of Justice Criminal History System. For additional information, see Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations. Notes: This table presents the number and type of final dispositions and sentences for felony arrests reported to the California Department of Justice by law enforcement agencies, district attorneys, and courts. Caution should be used when interpreting this information because arrests and dispositions are underreported. It should also be noted that approximately 1.3% of the adult felony convictions contained in this data represent a disposition that the California Department of Justice was unable to positively link to a criminal record; accordingly, an arrest event was created based solely upon the disposition information provided. There is no way for the California Department of Justice to estimate the exact percentage of unreported dispositions. The nature, extent, and reasons for this underreporting vary from agency to agency and from year to year.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced some felony offenses to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony arrest disposition data to prior years.

1 The "state institutions" category includes sentences to death, prison, California Rehabilitation Center (civil, adult), and the Division of Juvenile Justice (youth authority).

2 The "probation" category includes straight probation, fine, and other (no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed).

3 Violent offenses include homicide, rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

4 Property offenses include burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, forgery, check, and access card offenses; and arson.

Table 41  
**ADULTS ON ACTIVE PROBATION AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1966-2018**  
 By Level of Offense

Year(s)	Total		Felony offense		Misdemeanor offense	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
2018 <sup>a</sup> .....	209,763	100.0	166,745	79.5	43,018	20.5
2017.....	233,046	100.0	183,623	78.8	49,423	21.2
2016 <sup>b</sup> .....	239,735	100.0	190,686	79.5	49,049	20.5
2015.....	263,531	100.0	221,243	84.0	42,288	16.0
2014 <sup>c,d</sup> .....	285,681	100.0	244,122	85.5	41,559	14.5
2013.....	296,964	100.0	254,106	85.6	42,858	14.4
2012.....	294,993	100.0	249,173	84.5	45,820	15.5
2011.....	297,917	100.0	247,770	83.2	50,147	16.8
2010.....	311,692	100.0	255,006	81.8	56,686	18.2
2009.....	331,270	100.0	266,249	80.4	65,021	19.6
2008.....	341,584	100.0	269,023	78.8	72,561	21.2
2007.....	347,199	100.0	269,384	77.6	77,815	22.4
2006.....	346,495	100.0	268,828	77.6	77,667	22.4
2005.....	344,442	100.0	263,911	76.6	80,531	23.4
2004.....	341,214	100.0	257,043	75.3	84,171	24.7
2003.....	352,449	100.0	252,530	71.7	99,919	28.3
2002.....	336,740	100.0	239,618	71.2	97,122	28.8
2001.....	328,540	100.0	235,951	71.8	92,589	28.2
2000.....	333,288	100.0	238,520	71.6	94,768	28.4
1999.....	338,785	100.0	244,460	72.2	94,325	27.8
1998.....	330,945	100.0	233,625	70.6	97,320	29.4
1997.....	302,236	100.0	210,960	69.8	91,276	30.2
1996.....	289,503	100.0	197,862	68.3	91,641	31.7
1995.....	286,986	100.0	193,389	67.4	93,597	32.6
1994.....	285,105	100.0	186,701	65.5	98,404	34.5
1993.....	280,749	100.0	153,278	54.6	127,471	45.4
1992.....	302,754	100.0	148,989	49.2	153,765	50.8
1991.....	315,421	100.0	141,923	45.0	173,498	55.0
1990.....	305,700	100.0	131,277	42.9	174,423	57.1
1989.....	285,018	100.0	117,189	41.1	167,829	58.9
1988.....	265,643	100.0	104,149	39.2	161,494	60.8
1987.....	242,529	100.0	93,699	38.6	148,830	61.4
1986.....	220,614	100.0	87,194	39.5	133,420	60.5
1985.....	210,449	100.0	81,921	38.9	128,528	61.1
1984.....	197,413	100.0	75,562	38.3	121,851	61.7
1983.....	176,555	100.0	72,152	40.9	104,403	59.1
1982.....	157,009	100.0	67,300	42.9	89,709	57.1
1981.....	152,563	100.0	64,632	42.4	87,931	57.6
1980.....	151,382	100.0	61,648	40.7	89,734	59.3
1979.....	150,566	100.0	59,207	39.3	91,359	60.7
1978.....	153,113	100.0	61,371	40.1	91,742	59.9
1977.....	149,587	100.0	61,303	41.0	88,284	59.0
1976.....	152,242	100.0	63,458	41.7	88,784	58.3
1975.....	153,140	100.0	63,753	41.6	89,387	58.4
1974.....	158,887	100.0	71,599	45.1	87,288	54.9
1973.....	150,292	100.0	72,539	48.3	77,753	51.7
1972.....	143,183	100.0	72,757	50.8	70,426	49.2
1971.....	132,078	100.0	68,379	51.8	63,699	48.2
1970.....	117,095	100.0	62,141	53.1	54,954	46.9
1969.....	102,042	100.0	55,124	54.0	46,918	46.0
1968.....	93,282	100.0	46,263	49.6	47,019	50.4
1967.....	83,517	100.0	39,474	47.3	44,043	52.7
1966.....	80,645	100.0	36,053	44.7	44,592	55.3

Note: These data include adults placed on supervised probation only. Data are limited to original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under supervised probation in the same county.

<sup>a</sup> In 2018, San Joaquin County Probation discovered inaccurate reporting of caseload counts resulting in corrected felony and misdemeanor caseload counts for October.

<sup>b</sup> In 2016, Sacramento County Probation discovered inaccurate reporting of caseload counts from 2013-2015 resulting in a corrected beginning felony caseload count for 2016.

<sup>c</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced numerous state statutes from felonies to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor data to prior years.

<sup>d</sup> San Bernardino County Probation revised their beginning caseload counts for 2014. The revision resulted in a decrease of almost 9,000 felony cases and an increase of almost 400 misdemeanor cases.

**Table 42**  
**ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 2013-2018**  
 By Level of Offense, Type of Removal, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Placement and removal by level of offense	2013		2014 <sup>a</sup>		2015		2016		2017		2018		Percent change 2013- 2018
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
<b>Placed on probation</b>													
Total.....	171,215	100.0	169,501	100.0	153,050	100.0	138,876	100.0	137,412	100.0	119,646	100.0	-30.1
Felony offense.....	142,904	83.5	140,890	83.1	111,689	73.0	104,045	74.9	104,146	75.8	90,836	75.9	-36.4
Misdemeanor offense.....	28,311	16.5	28,611	16.9	41,361	27.0	34,831	25.1	33,266	24.2	28,810	24.1	1.8
Total.....	663.0		648.7		580.4		524.3		517.2		447.8		-32.5
Felony offense.....	553.3		539.2		423.6		392.8		392.0		340.0		-38.6
Misdemeanor offense.....	109.6		109.5		156.9		131.5		125.2		107.8		-13.9
<b>Removed from probation</b>													
Total.....	164,760	100.0	163,075	100.0	161,166	100.0	136,166	100.0	133,943	100.0	136,638	100.0	-17.1
Felony offense.....	134,849	81.8	134,970	82.8	119,320	74.0	103,172	75.8	100,745	75.2	102,212	74.8	-24.2
Misdemeanor offense.....	29,911	18.2	28,105	17.2	41,846	26.0	32,994	24.2	33,198	24.8	34,426	25.2	15.1
Terminated.....	73,994	44.9	70,397	43.2	75,165	46.6	58,090	42.7	57,496	42.9	71,869	52.6	-2.9
Felony offense.....	61,819	37.5	58,865	36.1	53,855	33.4	44,860	32.9	44,151	33.0	52,594	38.5	-14.9
Misdemeanor offense.....	12,175	7.4	11,532	7.1	21,310	13.2	13,230	9.7	13,345	10.0	19,275	14.1	58.3
Revoked.....	64,897	39.4	62,942	38.6	60,351	37.4	53,388	39.2	52,475	39.2	46,484	34.0	-28.4
Felony offense.....	54,126	32.9	53,060	32.5	46,226	28.7	39,804	29.2	38,759	28.9	35,757	26.2	-33.9
Misdemeanor offense.....	10,771	6.5	9,882	6.1	14,125	8.8	13,584	10.0	13,716	10.2	10,727	7.9	-0.4
Other <sup>2</sup> .....	25,869	15.7	29,736	18.2	25,650	15.9	24,688	18.1	23,972	17.9	18,285	13.4	-29.3
Felony offense.....	18,904	11.5	23,045	14.1	19,239	11.9	18,508	13.6	17,835	13.3	13,861	10.1	-26.7
Misdemeanor offense.....	6,965	4.2	6,691	4.1	6,411	4.0	6,180	4.5	6,137	4.6	4,424	3.2	-36.5
Total.....	638.0		624.1		611.2		514.1		504.2		511.4		-19.8
Terminated.....	286.5		269.4		285.1		219.3		216.4		269.0		-6.1
Revoked.....	251.3		240.9		228.9		201.6		197.5		174.0		-30.8
Other.....	100.2		113.8		97.3		93.2		90.2		68.4		-31.7

Notes: Rates and percentages may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of rounding.

These data include adults placed on supervised probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under supervised probation in the same county.

Rates per 100,000 population at risk for 2015 and 2017 will not match previously published data.

<sup>a</sup> In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced numerous state statutes from felonies to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor data to prior years.

<sup>1</sup> Rates are based on the adult population at risk (18-69 years of age) for each year (see Table 52).

<sup>2</sup> "Other" includes transfer of jurisdiction from one county to another, death, sentence vacated, successful appeal, deportation, etc.

Table 43  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1969-2018**  
 By Type of Agency

Year(s)	Total personnel	Law enforcement	Prosecution <sup>1</sup>	Public defense	Probation
2018.....	153,549	120,005	10,366	4,222	18,956
2017.....	153,431	119,648	10,199	4,200	19,384
2016.....	152,427	119,148	9,918	4,101	19,260
2015.....	151,439	118,309	9,776	4,006	19,348
2014.....	151,178	118,393	9,639	3,977	19,169
2013.....	149,798	117,340	9,429	3,926	19,103
2012.....	149,353	117,238	9,367	3,938	18,810
2011.....	148,772	116,794	9,479	3,914	18,585
2010.....	152,379	118,981	9,852	4,131	19,415
2009.....	157,704	122,042	10,199	4,091	21,372
2008.....	159,156	123,680	10,429	4,320	20,727
2007.....	155,503	121,305	10,179	4,137	19,882
2006.....	149,237	116,128	9,619	3,924	19,566
2005.....	145,435	113,604	9,297	3,791	18,743
2004.....	143,936	112,826	9,166	3,733	18,211
2003.....	147,790	114,945	9,480	3,788	19,577
2002.....	148,208	115,552	10,069	3,773	18,814
2001.....	147,650	108,208	17,296	3,686	18,460
2000.....	142,132	103,579	18,481	3,950	16,122
1999.....	139,304	102,769	16,476	3,857	16,202
1998.....	133,841	98,495	15,876	3,651	15,819
1997.....	129,332	96,322	14,826	3,622	14,562
1996.....	124,090	94,207	12,548	3,533	13,802
1995.....	119,850	91,198	11,998	3,246	13,408
1994.....	115,244	86,933	11,461	3,224	13,626
1993.....	113,287	85,989	10,324	3,278	13,696
1992.....	113,256	87,020	10,272	3,220	12,744
1991.....	115,554	88,628	10,027	3,255	13,644
1990.....	113,440	86,814	9,984	3,104	13,538
1989.....	108,905	83,807	8,955	3,040	13,103
1988.....	96,341	72,586	8,251	2,822	12,682
1987.....	100,117	77,015	8,334	2,390	12,378
1986.....	98,282	75,437	8,470	2,270	12,105
1985.....	95,611	73,582	8,072	2,163	11,794
1984.....	93,912	74,536	7,686	2,013	9,677
1983.....	91,090	72,618	7,460	1,987	9,025
1982.....	89,762	71,352	7,407	1,972	9,031
1981.....	87,993	69,420	7,184	1,929	9,460
1980.....	87,425	67,321	7,272	1,893	10,939
1979.....	83,675	65,120	6,916	1,766	9,873
1978.....	83,715	64,928	6,806	1,782	10,199
1977.....	85,195	65,971	6,809	1,784	10,631
1976.....	82,873	64,060	6,183	1,680	10,950
1975.....	81,105	64,177	4,875	1,574	10,479
1974.....	77,757	62,020	4,352	1,559	9,826
1973.....	74,693	59,697	4,439	1,385	9,172
1972.....	71,483	58,028	3,428	1,236	8,791
1971.....	69,991	57,099	3,227	1,120	8,545
1970.....	66,482	55,320	2,506	929	7,727
1969.....	61,553	51,104	2,786	914	6,749

Note: Personnel in the Department of Justice and state regulatory agencies are not included.

<sup>1</sup>The passage of Assembly Bill 196 required that county-level child support programs, previously administered by district attorneys, be operated by local child support agencies. This accounts for the large decrease in prosecution personnel since 2001.

**Table 44**  
**CRIMINAL JUSTICE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2013-2018**  
By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification

Type of agency and personnel classification	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Percent change	
							2013- 2018	2017- 2018
Total.....	149,798	151,178	151,439	152,427	153,431	153,549	2.5	0.1
Law enforcement.....	117,340	118,393	118,309	119,148	119,648	120,005	2.3	0.3
Prosecution.....	9,429	9,639	9,776	9,918	10,199	10,366	9.9	1.6
Attorneys.....	3,915	3,954	3,995	4,014	4,113	4,100	4.7	-0.3
Investigators.....	1,523	1,571	1,650	1,652	1,741	1,676	10.0	-3.7
Clerical and all other.....	3,991	4,114	4,131	4,252	4,345	4,590	15.0	5.6
Public defense.....	3,926	3,977	4,006	4,101	4,200	4,222	7.5	0.5
Attorneys.....	2,418	2,423	2,438	2,483	2,514	2,523	4.3	0.4
Investigators.....	466	476	482	486	517	529	13.5	2.3
Clerical and all other.....	1,042	1,078	1,086	1,132	1,169	1,170	12.3	0.1
Probation.....	19,103	19,169	19,348	19,260	19,384	18,956	-0.8	-2.2
Probation officers.....	13,602	13,722	13,388	13,412	13,920	12,842	-5.6	-7.7
All other.....	5,501	5,447	5,960	5,848	5,464	6,114	11.1	11.9

Sources: Law enforcement, district attorney, public defender, and probation personnel surveys conducted by the Criminal Justice Statistics Center. Law enforcement personnel counts are obtained from a one-day survey taken on October 31st. All other personnel survey counts are taken on June 30th.

Note: Personnel in the Department of Justice and state regulatory agencies are not included.

**LAW ENFORCEMENT FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 2013-2018**  
 By Type of Agency

Type of agency	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	Percent change	
							2013-2018	2017-2018
Total .....	117,340	118,393	118,309	119,148	119,648	120,005	2.3	0.3
Sworn.....	76,925	77,139	77,351	77,824	78,715	79,113	2.8	0.5
Civilian.....	40,415	41,254	40,958	41,324	40,933	40,892	1.2	-0.1
Police departments.....	50,956	51,500	51,634	52,218	52,530	53,065	4.1	1.0
Sworn.....	37,024	37,214	37,472	37,676	37,964	38,151	3.0	0.5
Civilian.....	13,932	14,286	14,162	14,542	14,566	14,914	7.0	2.4
Sheriffs' departments.....	52,115	52,668	52,593	52,672	52,542	52,310	0.4	-0.4
Sworn.....	30,120	30,098	30,080	30,386	30,690	30,796	2.2	0.3
Civilian.....	21,995	22,570	22,513	22,286	21,852	21,514	-2.2	-1.5
California Highway Patrol.....	10,623	10,551	10,414	10,591	10,737	10,529	-0.9	-1.9
Sworn.....	7,236	7,275	7,226	7,197	7,401	7,286	0.7	-1.6
Civilian.....	3,387	3,276	3,188	3,394	3,336	3,243	-4.3	-2.8
Other law enforcement agencies <sup>1</sup> .....	3,646	3,674	3,668	3,667	3,839	4,101	12.5	6.8
Sworn.....	2,545	2,552	2,573	2,565	2,660	2,880	13.2	8.3
Civilian.....	1,101	1,122	1,095	1,102	1,179	1,221	10.9	3.6

Source: Law Enforcement Personnel Survey conducted by the Criminal Justice Statistics Center. The one-day survey is taken October 31<sup>st</sup>.

Note: Personnel in the Department of Justice and state regulatory agencies are not included.

<sup>1</sup>The "other law enforcement agencies" category includes personnel from University of California, State Parks and Recreation, California State University, and Bay Area Rapid Transit.

**Table 46**  
**CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1981-2018**  
By Type of Complaint and Level of Criminal Complaint

Year(s)	Total		Non-criminal		Criminal		Misdemeanor	
	Reported <sup>1</sup>	Sustained	Reported	Sustained	Reported	Sustained	Reported	Sustained
2018.....	16,525	1,241	15,635	1,168	890	73	314	13
2017.....	16,841	1,169	15,946	1,084	895	85	342	22
2016.....	15,406	1,227	14,360	1,141	1,046	86	379	26
2015.....	14,402	1,325	13,080	1,195	1,322	130	428	41
2014.....	15,693	1,288	14,407	1,179	1,286	109	487	40
2013.....	17,032	1,646	15,815	1,531	1,217	115	461	32
2012.....	20,363	1,612	18,984	1,456	1,379	156	537	51
2011.....	18,590	1,724	17,112	1,554	1,478	170	589	58
2010.....	22,458	2,178	20,715	2,023	1,743	155	573	62
2009.....	22,614	1,844	21,181	1,692	1,433	152	600	51
2008.....	23,470	1,687	22,330	1,499	1,140	188	621	46
2007 <sup>a</sup>	24,358	1,735	23,460	1,638	898	97	401	27
2006.....	21,620	1,688	19,957	1,572	1,663	116	1,122	46
2005.....	21,853	2,143	19,851	2,020	1,802	123	1,283	37
2004.....	20,609	2,053	18,782	1,932	1,827	121	1,154	41
2003.....	20,937	1,992	19,267	1,841	1,670	151	1,035	47
2002.....	21,970	2,574	20,259	2,405	1,711	169	1,015	61
2001.....	22,455	2,688	20,377	2,523	2,078	165	1,373	52
2000.....	23,395	2,395	21,470	2,166	1,925	229	1,217	54
1999.....	19,034	2,549	17,802	2,307	1,232	242	604	94
1998.....	17,483	2,706	15,902	2,433	1,581	273	890	115
1997.....	16,966	2,458	15,702	2,240	1,264	218	601	75
1996.....	19,376	2,728	17,865	2,439	1,511	289	646	93
1995.....	19,233	3,340	17,470	2,968	1,763	372	798	152
1994.....	19,629	2,860	18,291	2,576	1,338	284	490	101
1993.....	18,931	2,555	17,070	2,315	1,861	240	739	97
1992.....	17,468	2,769	15,723	2,459	1,745	310	782	110
1991.....	16,467	2,632	15,063	2,377	1,404	255	544	89
1990.....	14,755	2,754	13,343	2,459	1,412	295	493	86
1989.....	14,855	2,759	13,388	2,491	1,467	268	603	98
1988.....	13,817	2,438	12,363	2,148	1,454	290	605	115
1987.....	14,180	2,244	13,334	2,077	846	167	251	57
1986.....	12,811	2,412	12,083	2,252	728	160	245	49
1985.....	13,999	2,839	13,172	2,593	827	246	290	97
1984.....	12,875	2,357	12,137	2,204	738	153	223	49
1983.....	12,008	2,353	11,321	2,194	687	159	228	75
1982.....	11,599	2,092	10,156	1,854	1,443	238	322	40
1981.....	8,686	1,552	8,081	1,450	605	102	188	42

Source: Civilians' Complaints Against Peace Officer counts are obtained from an annual survey conducted in January of the following statistical year.

Notes: Data collection began in 1981.

Because of the individual nature of the requirements of Penal Code section 832.5(a), reporting definitions and procedures vary among reporting agencies.

<sup>1</sup> Based on a survey conducted in 2004, it is estimated that complaints from inmates in prisons and jails may constitute approximately one-third of all complaints reported by law enforcement agencies.

<sup>a</sup> The increase in the number of reported non-criminal complaints and the decrease in the number of reported felony complaints result from reporting-policy changes made by two law enforcement agencies.

Table 47  
**CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 2018**  
 By Type of Complaint by Finding

Type of complaint	Reported	Sustained	Exonerated	Not sustained	Unfounded	Pending
Total complaints.....	16,525	1,241	2,991	4,597	5,756	4,752
Non criminal.....	15,635	1,168	2,830	4,494	5,135	4,320
Misdemeanor.....	576	60	112	56	413	293
Felony.....	314	13	49	47	208	139
Total detention facility complaints .....	2,118	113	894	249	960	397
Non criminal.....	1,907	107	851	242	773	259
Misdemeanor.....	126	4	22	3	122	84
Felony.....	85	2	21	4	65	54
Total profiling complaints.....	1,193	22	115	262	633	442
Race/ethnicity.....	1,042	16	87	164	566	392
Nationality.....	40	0	5	5	22	11
Gender.....	58	2	7	7	24	19
Age.....	22	0	3	4	12	5
Religion.....	48	2	2	23	19	5
Gender identity/expression.....	55	3	4	20	24	10
Sexual orientation.....	60	1	6	24	28	7
Mental disability.....	40	1	6	9	20	8
Physical disability.....	67	2	9	23	30	6

Source: Civilians' Complaints Against Peace Officer counts are obtained from an annual survey conducted in January of the following statistical year.

Notes: Expanded categories of complaint findings and profiling data collection began in 2016 as a result of the passage of Assembly Bill 953 (2015). Reporting agencies may use more findings than those captured on the annual survey. Complaints reported in previous years may be finalized and their findings reported in subsequent years. Consequently, the sum of the findings may not add up to the total reported.

More than one type of profiling complaint can be reported per citizen complaint. Consequently, the total number of profiling complaints is less than the sum of the types of complaints.

Because of the individual nature of the requirements of Penal Code section 832.5(a), reporting definitions and procedures vary among reporting agencies. The data collected under Penal Code section 1302(e) are accurate and complete to the extent that the contributing agencies met reporting obligations.

**Table 48  
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE, 1986-2018**  
By Type of Call and Weapon

Year(s)	Total calls		Type of weapon <sup>1</sup>					Total strangulation and suffocation <sup>4</sup> Cases with suffocation				
	Total	Cases without a weapon	Cases involving a weapon	Total	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Personal weapon <sup>2</sup>	Not reported <sup>3</sup>	Total	Cases with strangulation	Cases with suffocation
2018.....	166,890	90,183	76,707	76,707	1,383	3,370	11,481	60,473	0	7,531	7,029	502
2017.....	169,362	94,260	75,102	75,102	1,429	3,418	11,762	58,493	0	-	-	-
2016.....	164,569	93,783	70,786	70,786	1,281	3,357	11,059	55,089	0	-	-	-
2015.....	162,302	93,717	68,585	68,585	905	3,122	9,916	54,642	0	-	-	-
2014.....	155,965	89,320	66,645	66,645	813	2,911	9,910	53,011	0	-	-	-
2013.....	151,325	89,121	62,204	62,204	754	2,901	9,090	49,459	0	-	-	-
2012.....	157,634	94,085	63,549	63,549	804	3,009	9,303	50,433	0	-	-	-
2011.....	158,548	96,615	61,933	61,933	975	3,061	9,014	48,879	4	-	-	-
2010.....	166,361	100,496	65,865	65,865	867	2,991	9,895	52,112	0	-	-	-
2009.....	167,087	99,385	67,702	67,702	819	3,219	10,172	53,492	0	-	-	-
2008.....	166,343	101,124	65,219	65,219	940	3,258	10,006	51,015	0	-	-	-
2007.....	174,649	105,227	69,422	69,422	1,027	3,442	10,940	54,013	0	-	-	-
2006.....	176,299	95,353	80,946	80,946	1,277	3,662	11,953	64,054	0	-	-	-
2005.....	181,362	88,335	93,027	93,027	1,233	3,700	12,867	75,227	0	-	-	-
2004.....	186,439	88,703	97,736	97,736	1,193	4,028	13,054	79,461	0	-	-	-
2003.....	194,288	87,557	106,731	106,731	1,380	4,027	14,194	87,130	0	-	-	-
2002 <sup>a</sup> .....	196,569	76,710	119,859	119,859	1,528	4,091	15,295	98,945	0	-	-	-
2001.....	198,031	61,665	136,366	136,366	1,325	4,213	15,557	115,271	0	-	-	-
2000.....	196,880	61,724	135,156	135,156	1,441	4,363	15,048	114,304	0	-	-	-
1999 <sup>b</sup> .....	186,406	58,611	127,795	127,795	1,520	4,237	13,929	108,109	0	-	-	-
1998 <sup>b</sup> .....	196,832	60,174	136,658	136,658	1,921	4,422	15,535	114,780	0	-	-	-
1997 <sup>c</sup> .....	220,156	64,506	155,650	155,650	2,073	5,462	17,502	130,613	0	-	-	-
1996.....	227,899	68,824	159,075	159,075	2,327	5,868	16,474	134,406	0	-	-	-
1995 <sup>c</sup> .....	246,315	72,016	174,299	174,299	2,838	6,370	16,385	148,706	0	-	-	-
1994.....	250,439	68,199	182,240	182,240	3,089	6,491	16,716	155,944	0	-	-	-
1993.....	238,895	65,635	173,260	173,260	2,951	6,273	15,366	148,670	0	-	-	-
1992.....	240,826	65,473	175,353	175,353	3,053	6,507	14,518	151,275	0	-	-	-
1991.....	203,638	55,083	148,555	148,555	3,129	5,423	12,008	127,958	37	-	-	-
1990.....	195,019	54,079	140,940	140,940	2,610	5,417	10,879	117,693	4,341	-	-	-
1989.....	188,581	52,512	136,069	136,069	2,730	5,276	9,935	113,907	4,221	-	-	-
1988.....	182,540	54,345	128,195	128,195	2,532	5,048	9,634	110,068	913	-	-	-
1987.....	181,112	57,232	123,880	123,880	2,704	4,865	8,228	107,055	1,028	-	-	-
1986 <sup>d</sup> .....	83,661	27,818	55,843	55,843	1,255	2,293	4,062	47,778	455	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Penal Code section 13730 does not require that the type of weapon involved in a domestic violence-related call be reported.

<sup>2</sup> Hands, feet, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Prior to 1989, the "personal weapon" category was not recognized by all reporting agencies as a type of weapon. When those agencies began reporting personal weapon calls as cases involving weapons, they did not provide the type of weapon designation. This accounts for the large increase in "not reported" weapons in 1989 and 1990.

<sup>4</sup> Data for cases with strangulation or suffocation are not available prior to 2018. For additional information, See Appendix 1, Data Characteristics and Known Limitations.

<sup>a</sup> In April 2002, law enforcement agencies were instructed to report personal weapons only if the assault resulted in an injury (aggravated assault).

In 1996, this department reported 6,422 domestic violence-related calls for assistance.

<sup>c</sup> The Oakland Police Department was unable to provide complete data for 1997, and did not report data for 1998 and 1999 because of computer problems.

<sup>d</sup> Data collection began in July 1986; therefore, only six months of data are available and displayed for 1986.

**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED OR ASSAULTED, 1990-2018**  
**Deaths and Assaults in the Line of Duty By Type of Activity**

Year(s)	Law enforcement officers killed		Law enforcement officers assaulted						All other <sup>2</sup>
			Responding to disturbance		Crimes in progress <sup>1</sup>		Attempting other arrests	Type of activity	
	Felonious	Accidental	Total	289	1,617	1,542	1,087	340	852
2018.....	4	3	11,148	3,578	313	1,495	1,363	1,133	388
2017.....	2	4	10,770	3,468	239	1,312	1,333	1,173	316
2016.....	6	4	9,933	3,331	308	1,345	1,265	1,225	353
2015.....	2	2	9,924	3,154	198	1,291	1,378	981	276
2014.....	5	9	8,998	2,652	265	1,177	1,181	924	180
2013.....	5	2	8,388	2,680	229	1,092	1,112	998	180
2012.....	2	0	8,087	2,585	227	938	1,138	975	173
2011.....	2	4	8,424	2,847	220	849	1,380	940	155
2010.....	4	6	8,426	2,823	211	881	1,594	1,050	155
2009.....	4	2	8,996	2,929	208	981	1,437	965	155
2008.....	3	7	8,730	2,658	176	910	1,504	845	146
2007.....	4	5	8,480	2,492	186	898	1,323	956	246
2006.....	5	6	7,973	2,394	159	961	1,532	948	184
2005.....	5	9	8,372	2,399	195	755	1,307	1,033	178
2004.....	4	7	8,423	2,491	202	879	1,463	1,092	199
2003.....	6	11	8,218	2,517	189	702	1,214	969	168
2002.....	4	4	7,768	2,407	180	675	1,171	979	150
2001.....	6	5	7,748	2,555	233	671	1,043	1,090	152
2000.....	2	8	7,921	2,640	171	656	979	1,022	133
1999.....	4	3	6,857	2,253	153	608	948	1,005	106
1998.....	7	8	6,823	2,416	192	783	654	1,017	160
1997.....	7	6	6,874	2,439	189	813	715	1,112	98
1996.....	4	7	6,601	2,265	175	885	809	1,091	141
1995.....	10	3	7,088	2,486	235	1,018	833	965	192
1994.....	9	4	7,547	2,591	270	950	868	1,031	105
1993.....	8	5	7,492	2,514	211	1,326	1,028	997	115
1992.....	5	1	8,269	2,637	211	1,291	1,038	1,003	70
1991.....	3	1	7,570	2,280	207	1,355	1,206	1,206	97
1990.....	5	1	8,806	2,846					945

<sup>1</sup>"Crimes in progress" includes burglaries and robberies.

<sup>2</sup>"All other" includes "civil disorder", "ambush", and other miscellaneous types of activity.

**Table 50**  
**LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS ASSAULTED, 2013-2018**  
By Type of Weapon and Injury

Type of weapon and injury	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018		Percent change 2013- 2018
	Number	Percent											
Total.....	8,388	100.0	8,998	100.0	9,924	100.0	9,933	100.0	10,770	100.0	11,148	100.0	32.9
Firearm.....	353	4.2	326	3.6	339	3.4	343	3.5	429	4.0	282	2.5	-20.1
With injury.....	34	0.4	22	0.2	25	0.3	37	0.4	32	0.3	22	0.2	-
Without injury.....	319	3.8	304	3.4	314	3.2	306	3.1	397	3.7	260	2.3	-18.5
Knife/other cutting inst.....	134	1.6	168	1.9	155	1.6	223	2.2	201	1.9	199	1.8	-48.5
With injury.....	15	0.2	27	0.3	12	0.1	23	0.2	18	0.2	14	0.1	-1.0
Without injury.....	119	1.4	141	1.6	143	1.4	200	2.0	183	1.7	185	1.7	-
Other dangerous weapon.....	1,290	15.4	1,396	15.5	1,565	15.8	1,504	15.1	1,578	14.7	1,496	13.4	55.5
With injury.....	283	3.4	239	2.7	266	2.7	256	2.6	248	2.3	235	2.1	-17.0
Without injury.....	1,007	12.0	1,157	12.9	1,299	13.1	1,248	12.6	1,330	12.3	1,261	11.3	25.2
Hands, fists, feet.....	6,611	78.8	7,108	79.0	7,865	79.3	7,863	79.2	8,562	79.5	9,171	82.3	38.7
With injury.....	2,035	24.3	2,347	26.1	2,515	25.3	2,514	25.3	2,556	23.7	2,800	25.1	37.6
Without injury.....	4,576	54.6	4,761	52.9	5,350	53.9	5,349	53.9	6,006	55.8	6,371	57.1	9.5

Notes: Percentages may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of rounding.

Dash indicates that a percent change is not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

Table 51  
**ANTI-REPRODUCTIVE-RIGHTS CRIMES, 2013-2018**  
 By Type of Offense, Type of Weapon, Location, and Type of Victim

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Events <sup>1</sup> .....	0	2	4	2	10	11
Offenses.....	0	2	5	2	10	11
Victims <sup>2</sup> .....	0	2	5	2	10	11
Suspects <sup>3</sup> .....	0	2	3	1	4	6
Type of offense						
Total.....	0	2	5	2	10	11
Arson.....	0	0	0	1	0	0
Assault.....	0	1	2	0	3	3
Burglary.....	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disturbing the peace.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vandalism.....	0	1	2	0	6	5
Trespass.....	0	0	0	1	0	1
Malicious mischief.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Theft.....	0	0	0	0	1	0
Type of weapon						
Total.....	0	2	4	2	10	11
Handgun.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blunt object.....	0	0	0	0	0	2
Personal weapons <sup>4</sup> .....	0	0	0	0	2	1
Other.....	0	0	0	1	1	0
Not applicable <sup>5</sup> .....	0	2	4	1	7	8
Location						
Total.....	0	2	4	2	10	11
Residence/home/driveway.....	0	0	0	0	3	0
Public health facility.....	0	2	1	1	3	9
Private health facility.....	0	0	3	1	2	1
Other.....	0	0	0	0	2	1
Type of victim						
Total.....	0	2	5	2	10	11
Individual.....	0	1	2	0	6	4
Client.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Employee.....	0	1	0	0	3	1
Other.....	0	0	2	0	1	3
Property.....	0	1	3	2	4	7
Business.....	0	0	2	0	0	3
Government.....	0	0	1	0	0	0
Health facility.....	0	1	0	2	4	4

<sup>1</sup> An "event" is an occurrence of one or more criminal offenses committed against one or more victims by one or more suspects/perpetrators.

<sup>2</sup> A "victim" may be an individual, a reproductive health facility, a religious facility, a residence, etc. A victim can have more than one offense committed against them.

<sup>3</sup> Suspect counts only reflect when certain demographics are reported.

<sup>4</sup> Hands, feet, etc.

<sup>5</sup> The type of weapon only applies to crimes against persons or in cases involving incendiary devices.

Table 52  
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1966-2018

Year(s)	Total population	Population at risk		
		Total <sup>1</sup>	Adult <sup>2</sup>	Juvenile <sup>3</sup>
2018.....	39,825,181	30,947,933	26,718,187	4,229,746
2017.....	39,613,045	30,771,994	26,566,180	4,205,814
2016.....	39,354,432	30,662,726	26,486,720	4,176,006
2015.....	39,071,323	30,426,258	26,369,040	4,057,218
2014.....	38,499,378	30,190,364	26,129,967	4,060,397
2013.....	38,204,597	29,923,597	25,825,829	4,097,768
2012.....	37,826,160	29,735,335	25,593,235	4,142,100
2011.....	37,578,616	29,556,094	25,352,813	4,203,281
2010.....	37,318,481	29,432,329	25,166,828	4,265,501
2009.....	37,077,204	29,092,061	24,846,056	4,246,005
2008.....	36,856,222	28,869,786	24,483,271	4,386,515
2007.....	36,552,529	28,597,658	24,193,795	4,403,863
2006.....	36,246,822	28,317,290	23,915,923	4,401,367
2005.....	35,985,582	28,066,451	23,678,907	4,387,544
2004.....	35,752,765	27,835,492	23,461,739	4,373,753
2003.....	35,388,928	27,496,472	23,162,159	4,334,313
2002.....	34,938,290	27,091,683	22,826,738	4,264,945
2001.....	34,512,742	26,707,152	22,524,040	4,183,112
2000.....	34,000,835	26,252,783	22,175,874	4,076,909
1999.....	34,036,000	25,711,892	21,855,190	3,856,702
1998.....	33,494,000	25,263,064	21,498,170	3,764,894
1997.....	32,957,000	25,760,375	21,934,916	3,825,459
1996.....	32,383,000	25,554,242	21,825,735	3,728,507
1995.....	32,063,000	25,122,782	21,505,839	3,616,943
1994.....	32,140,000	24,703,379	21,193,571	3,509,808
1993.....	31,742,000	24,334,534	20,923,632	3,410,902
1992.....	31,300,000	23,975,578	20,661,120	3,314,458
1991.....	30,646,000	23,585,168	20,356,984	3,228,184
1990.....	29,557,836	23,178,961	20,027,633	3,151,328
1989.....	28,771,207	22,524,392	19,451,763	3,072,629
1988.....	28,060,746	21,969,953	18,885,349	3,084,604
1987.....	27,388,477	21,483,563	18,378,758	3,104,805
1986.....	26,741,621	21,009,362	17,903,122	3,106,240
1985.....	26,112,632	20,563,314	17,468,941	3,094,373
1984.....	25,587,254	20,167,923	17,083,479	3,084,444
1983.....	25,075,581	19,860,746	16,763,095	3,097,651
1982.....	24,546,566	19,510,945	16,415,571	3,095,374
1981.....	24,038,711	19,172,812	16,082,355	3,090,457
1980.....	23,668,145	18,824,197	15,778,999	3,045,198
1979.....	23,255,000	18,371,691	15,323,376	3,048,315
1978.....	22,839,000	18,012,901	14,916,032	3,096,869
1977.....	22,350,000	17,619,453	14,470,680	3,148,773
1976.....	21,935,000	17,269,884	14,080,872	3,189,012
1975.....	21,537,000	16,914,556	13,694,793	3,219,763
1974.....	21,173,000	16,563,671	13,339,906	3,223,765
1973.....	20,868,000	16,237,031	13,031,007	3,206,024
1972.....	20,585,000	15,926,249	12,758,809	3,167,440
1971.....	20,346,000	15,657,238	12,542,795	3,114,443
1970.....	20,039,000	15,378,312	12,339,580	3,038,732
1969.....	19,856,000	14,697,200	11,657,600	3,039,600
1968.....	19,554,000	14,379,400	11,403,700	2,975,700
1967.....	19,478,000	14,065,700	11,159,800	2,905,900
1966.....	19,132,000	13,696,700	10,872,500	2,824,200

Source: Population estimates were provided by the Demographic Research Unit, California Department of Finance (March 2019).

<sup>1</sup> Total population at risk: 10-69 years of age.

<sup>2</sup> Adult population at risk: 18-69 years of age.

<sup>3</sup> Juvenile population at risk: 10-17 years of age.

# Appendix 1

## Data Characteristics and Known Limitations

### CRIMES

#### Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program

- Crime data from the UCR Program are available from 1952 to 2018.
- The number of reported homicide, rape, and aggravated assault crimes represents known victims; while for robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson, the number represents known incidents.
- If multiple crimes occur during the same event, only the most serious (based upon a hierarchy) is counted. Arson is the exception.
- Law enforcement agencies began submitting arson crimes data in 1979; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. Agencies must report as arson only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set. Attempts to burn are included in this offense, but fires of suspicious or unknown origins are not.
- In 2011, the lower limit of felony theft in California was raised from \$400 to \$950. It was not feasible to adjust the California Department of Justice's (DOJ) data collection process to collect the new lower limit of felony larceny-theft, and consequently, it is no longer possible to distinguish felony from misdemeanor larceny-theft. Therefore, it was decided to include total larceny-theft crime in the property crime category regardless of value.
- In 2013, the Federal Bureau of Investigation's UCR Program revised the definition of "forcible rape" (the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will) to "rape," which is now defined as "penetration, no matter how slight, of the vagina or anus with any body part or object, or oral penetration by a sex organ of another person, without the consent of the victim."

The California DOJ implemented this definition change in January 2014. During 2014, agencies were encouraged to report using the new definition, but were allowed to report under the historical definition while transitioning their reporting systems.

All rape data is presented in this publication. Percent change in crime rates are not calculated when the base year rape data was submitted under the old definition of rape.

### ARRESTS

#### Monthly Arrest and Citation Register (MACR)

- Arrest data from the MACR reporting system are available from 1957 to 2018.
- If a person is arrested for multiple offenses on the same day, MACR selects only the most serious offense based on the severity of possible punishment.
- Felony arrest counts may include some misdemeanor warrants for felony offenses.
- The subjectivity of the classification and labeling process must be considered in analyses of race/ethnic group data.
- The Bakersfield Police Department was unable to provide arrest data for February through December 1995. The Oakland Police Department was unable to provide any arrest data for 1995. Estimates for both agencies were added to the 1995 statewide totals for publication trend tables.
- Beginning in 2004, the population category of "other" for race/ethnic group includes the Department of Finance's race/ethnic group of "multi-racial."

- In 2011, there were notable changes in California law that affected arrest data. First, the lower limit of felony theft was raised from \$400 to \$950, contributing to the decline in felony theft arrests and the increase in misdemeanor theft arrests. Second, some misdemeanor marijuana statutes were re-classified as infractions, leading to a significant decline in misdemeanor marijuana arrests.
- In 2014, the definition of rape changed. Refer to the Crimes section for more detailed explanation and Appendix 3 for a list of included offenses codes.
- In November 2014, California voters passed Proposition 47 which reduced numerous state statutes from felonies to misdemeanors. Caution should be used when comparing felony and misdemeanor arrest data to prior years.
- In November 2016, California voters passed Proposition 64 which legalized the possession and use of marijuana for individuals 21 years of age and older and reduced the offense degree for numerous state statutes. Caution should be used when comparing drug offense arrests to prior years.

## DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS

- Adult felony arrest disposition data are extracted annually from the California Department of Justice Criminal History System. The data statistically captures the number of adult-level final dispositions that occur each year as a result of a felony arrest and are displayed by the year of disposition regardless of the year in which an arrest occurred.
- Disposition data do not reflect the actual number of final dispositions occurring each year. Fluctuations from year to year may not necessarily be the result of actual occurrences in the criminal justice system, but may reflect the degree to which reports of dispositions were reported and processed.

- “Final disposition” refers to the last adult-level legal action that is reported prior to the close of the annual file. Final disposition can occur at the law enforcement, prosecutorial, or court level. Intermediate dispositions (diversion programs, suspended proceedings, or subsequent actions) are not included in the data.
- Dispositions that occur at the law enforcement or prosecutorial level involving releases, rejections, or resolutions can be reported in one calendar year file, proceed to adjudication at the court level, and then be reported again in a subsequent year file. The law enforcement release or prosecutorial rejection reported in the prior year’s file is not retroactively updated or removed.
- If a person is arrested for multiple offenses, the extract selects only the most serious offense based on the severity of possible punishment. If there are multiple dispositions, the extract selects the most serious disposition and the associated offense.
- Disposition data on state institutional commitments may vary from information compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems and criteria.
- The adult felony arrest disposition file includes some persons whose age at arrest was under 18. These minors received a final disposition in adult court under provisions of Welfare and Institutions Code sections 602, 707(a), 707(b), 707(c), and 707.1(a).

## ADULT PROBATION

- Probation data include adults placed on supervised probation only. Court probation, diversion, and summary probation data are not included.
- Adult probation data are limited to original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to those already under supervised probation in the same county. Probationers are counted for each jurisdiction in which they are on probation.
- From 2001 to 2005, San Francisco did not report adult probation data. San Francisco resumed reporting in 2006.
- Counts for adults on active probation for felony offenses may also include adults on probation for misdemeanor offenses for the following counties and years: Contra Costa (2000–2018), Kern (2010–2018), Lake (2001–2012), Merced (2003–2016), Sacramento (2003–2015), Shasta (2016–2018), Siskiyou (2000–2012), Tulare (2000–2009), and Yolo (2000–2009).
- Some counties may have counted individuals on Post Release Community Supervision.
- In 2014, the San Bernardino County Probation Department discovered inaccurate probation statistics due to a flaw in their case management records system. Correcting the flaw resulted in a probation caseload decrease of 10,000 from previous years.
- In 2016, the Sacramento County Probation Department discovered that revoked and reinstated counts were not accurately reported in the data submitted for the reporting periods 2013–2015. Correcting the reporting practice resulted in a reduced beginning felony caseload for 2016.

- In October 2018, the San Joaquin County Probation Department discovered that probation caseload data had historically been inaccurately reported. An assessment of their records resulted in a decrease of both felony and misdemeanor caseloads by approximately 6,000.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE PERSONNEL

- The UCR definition of law enforcement personnel specifies that law enforcement agencies report only personnel paid by funds designated for law enforcement.
- The 1996 data collection survey forms were revised in an attempt to collect counts on the number of criminal justice personnel employed by prosecutors, public defenders, and probation departments, regardless of the funding source. Prior to 1996, counts excluded state and federally funded positions.

## CIVILIANS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS

- Data on civilians' complaints against peace officers have been collected since 1981. Data are available as statewide totals only.
- Because of the nature of the requirements of Penal Code section 832.5, reporting definitions and procedures may vary among individual reporting agencies.
- Based on a survey conducted in 2004, it is estimated that approximately one-third of complaints against peace officers were made by inmates in prison and jails.
- In 2007, two law enforcement agencies adjusted their reporting policies, substantially affecting the number of reported non-criminal and felony complaints.
- In 2017, California Penal Code section 13012 was amended replacing the word citizens' with civilians'. This modification was applied to the 2018 data collection.

## **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS FOR ASSISTANCE**

- Reporting of domestic violence-related calls for assistance began in July 1986. The first full year of reporting was 1987.
- The definition of "domestic violence" is subject to varying interpretations by law enforcement agencies. As a result, different types of domestic relationships are included in the database.
- The San Francisco Police Department did not report domestic violence data from April 1997 to December 1999.
- Included in the data are any cases that resulted in a report being written by the responding law enforcement agencies. Therefore, data include both cases where an arrest was made and those where circumstances did not warrant an arrest.
- In April 2002, law enforcement agencies were instructed to report personal weapons (hands, fists, or feet) only if the assault resulted in an injury (aggravated assault). This instruction resulted in a notable decrease in the number of personal weapons reported.
- In 2017, California Penal Code section 13730 was amended. Beginning in 2018, law enforcement agencies were instructed to include whether there were indications that the incident involved strangulation or suffocation. This includes whether a witness or victim reported such an incident, or symptoms thereof, or whether an officer observed any other indications of strangulation or suffocation.

## **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED OR ASSAULTED (LEOKA)**

- LEOKA data from the UCR Program are available from 1990 to 2018.
- State correctional officers and federal agents are not included in LEOKA data.

## Appendix 2

### Computational Formulas

#### CRIMES

**Crime rate** – A crime rate describes the number of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies for every 100,000 persons within a population. A crime rate is calculated by dividing the number of reported crimes by the total population. The result is then multiplied by 100,000. For example, in 2018 there were 54,312 robberies in California and the population was 39,825,181. This equals a robbery crime rate of 136.4 per 100,000.

$$\frac{54,312}{39,825,181} = 0.0013637 \times 100,000 = 136.4 \text{ per 100,000}$$

**Clearance rate** – A clearance rate describes the percentage of clearances reported to the number of crimes reported. A clearance rate is calculated by dividing the number of clearances by the number of crimes reported. The result is multiplied by 100. For example, in 2018 there were 1,116 clearances for homicide crimes and 1,739 homicides reported. This equals a homicide clearance rate of 64.2 percent.

$$\frac{1,116}{1,739} = 0.64174 \times 100 = 64.2 \text{ percent}$$

#### ARRESTS

**Arrest rate** – An arrest rate describes the number of arrests made by law enforcement agencies per 100,000 total population or per 100,000 population considered to be at risk for arrest. Regardless of the population used, both rates are calculated in the same manner. An arrest rate is calculated by dividing the number of reported arrests by the desired population. The result is multiplied by 100,000.

For example: 1) In 2018, there were 302,514 total felony arrests and the total population was 39,825,181, which equates to a 759.6 arrest rate; 2) In 2018, there were 302,514 total felony arrests and the population at risk (10-69 years of age) was 30,947,993, which equates to a 977.5 arrest rate.

$$1) \quad \frac{302,514}{39,825,181} = 0.0075960 \times 100,000 = 759.6 \text{ per 100,000 population}$$

$$2) \quad \frac{302,514}{30,947,993} = 0.0097749 \times 100,000 = 977.5 \text{ per 100,000 population at risk}$$

## ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

**Percent change** – A percent change describes the change in number or rate from one year to another. A percent change is calculated by subtracting the base-year data from the current-year data. The result is divided by the base-year data and multiplied by 100. For example, in 2018 the robbery crime rate was 136.4. In 2013, the robbery crime rate was 140.4. The percent change in rate from 2013 to 2018 is a 2.8 percent decrease.

$$\frac{136.4 - 140.4}{140.4} = -0.02849 \times 100 = -2.8 \text{ percent}$$

**Populations at risk** – The Arrest tables in this report (16, 17, 22, and 27) include three comparison populations: total (10–69 years of age), adult (18–69 years of age), and juvenile (10–17 years of age).

When a series of rates is calculated using different populations, the rate calculated for the total will not equal the sum of the rates for the parts. For example, the arrest rate calculated using the total at-risk population will not equal the sum of the juvenile arrest rate (based on the juvenile at-risk population) and the adult arrest rate (based on the adult at-risk population).

Also, the percent changes calculated for these at-risk rates cannot be added. This is because the percent change in the total arrest rate is the result of independent changes in both the number of arrests and the at-risk populations of adults and juveniles.

# Appendix 3

## Arrest Offense Codes

The following statutes and their offense groupings were valid at the time of the closeout of the 2018 arrest offense code file. All statutory codes listed are for Penal Code sections unless indicated as follows:

BP - Business and Professions Code	FG - Fish and Game Code	MV - Military and Veterans Code
CC - Corporations Code	GC - Government Code	PR - Public Resources Code
CI - Civil Code	HN - Harbors and Navigation Code	RT - Revenue and Taxation Code
EC - Education Code	HS - Health and Safety Code	SH - Streets and Highways Code
FA - Food and Agriculture Code	IC - Insurance Code	UI - Unemployment Insurance Code
FC - Financial Code	LC - Labor Code	VC - Vehicle Code
		WI - Welfare and Institutions Code

---

### FELONY-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES

**Homicide** - 128, 187(a), 192(a), 192(b), 273ab(a), 18755(a)

**Rape** - 220, 220(a)(1), 220(a)(2), 220(b), 261(a)(1), 261(a)(2), 261(a)(3), 261(a)(4), 261(a)(4)(a), 261(a)(4)(b), 261(a)(4)(c), 261(a)(4)(d), 261(a)(5), 261(a)(6), 261(a)(7), 262(a)(1), 262(a)(2), 262(a)(3), 262(a)(4), 262(a)(5), 264(c)(1), 264(c)(2), 264.1(a), 264.1(b)(1), 264.1(b)(2), 266c, 269(a)(1), 269(a)(2), 269(a)(3), 269(a)(4), 269(a)(5), 286(b)(1)\*, 286(b)(2), 286(c)(1), 286(c)(2)(a), 286(c)(2)(b), 286(c)(2)(c), 286(c)(3), 286(d)(1), 286(e), 286(f), 286(f)(1), 286(f)(2), 286(f)(3), 286(f)(4), 286(g), 286(h), 286(i), 286(j), 286(k), 288a(a), 288a(b)(1), 288a(b)(2), 288a(c)(1), 288a(c)(2)(a), 288a(c)(2)(b), 288a(c)(3), 288a(d), 288a(d)(1), 288a(d)(2), 288a(d)(3), 288a(e), 288a(f), 288a(f)(1), 288a(f)(2), 288a(f)(3), 288a(f)(4), 288a(g), 288a(h), 288a(i), 288a(j), 288a(k), 288.7(a), 288.7(b), 289(a)(1)(a), 289(a)(1)(b), 289(a)(1)(c), 289(a)(2), 289(b), 289(c), 289(d), 289(d)(1), 289(d)(2), 289(d)(3), 289(d)(4), 289(e), 289(f), 289(g), 289(h)\*, 289(i), 289(j)

**Robbery** - 211, 212.5(a), 212.5(b), 212.5(c), 213(a)(1)(a), 213(a)(2), 214, 215(a)

**Assault** - 69\*, 71, 76(a)\*, 95.1, 139(a), 140(a)\*, 146e(b), 148(b)\*, 148(c), 148(d)\*, 148(d)(1), 148.1(a), 148.1(b), 148.1(c), 148.1(d), 148.3(b), 148.4(b)(1), 148.4(b)(2), 148.10(a)\*, 149\*, 151(a)(2), 186.26(a), 186.26(c), 203, 205, 206, 217.1(a), 217.1(b), 218, 218.1\*, 219, 219.1, 219.2\*, 220, 222, 241.1, 241.4, 241.7, 242\*, 243(c)(1)\*, 243(c)(2)\*, 243(d), 243.1, 243.3\*, 243.6\*, 243.7, 243.9(a)\*, 244, 244.5(b)\*, 244.5(c)\*, 245(a)(1)\*, 245(a)(2)\*, 245(a)(3), 245(a)(4)\*, 245(b), 245(c), 245(d)(1), 245(d)(2), 245(d)(3), 245.2, 245.3, 245.5(a), 245.5(b), 245.5(c), 246\*, 246.3(a)\*, 247(a), 247(b), 247.5\*, 273a(a)\*, 273ab(b), 273d(a), 273.5(a)\*, 273.5(f)(1)\*, 273.5(f)(2)\*, 347(a)(1), 347(b), 368(b)(1)\*, 375(a)\*, 375(d), 401, 405a, 417(b)\*, 417(c)\*, 417.3, 417.6(a), 417.8, 422(a)\*, 422.7(a), 588a\*, 601(a)(1), 601(a)(2), 625c, 664/187(a), 664/192(a), 1768.8(b) WI, 1768.85(a) WI\*, 1808.4(d) VC, 4131.5, 4500, 4501, 4501.1(a), 4501.5, 11412, 11413(a), 11418(a)(1), 11418(a)(2), 11418(b)(1), 11418(b)(2), 11418(b)(3), 11418(b)(4), 11418(c), 11418(d)(1), 11418(d)(2), 11418.1\*, 11418.5(a)\*, 11419(a)\*, 12308, 12309, 15656(a) WI, 18715(a)(1), 18715(a)(2), 18715(a)(3), 18715(a)(5), 18725(a), 18725(b), 18725(c), 18740, 18755(b), 20110(a), 20110(b), 21464(c) VC, 23110(b) VC, 38318(b) VC, 38318.5(b) VC

**Kidnapping** - 157, 207(a), 207(b), 207(c), 207(d), 208(b), 209(a), 209(b)(1), 209.5(a), 209.5(b), 210, 278, 278.5(a), 280(b), 4503

**Burglary** - 459\*, 460, 460(a), 460(b)\*, 461, 461.1, 461.2, 463(a), 464, 664/459, 664/460, 664/460(a), 664/460(b)

**Theft** - 72, 115(a), 115.5(b), 116, 117, 134, 154(b), 155(b), 155.5(b), 156, 182(a)(4), 304 HN, 305 HN, 332(a)\*, 334(a)\*, 337.7, 350(a)\*, 350(a)(2)\*, 350(b), 368(d)\*, 368(e)\*, 424(a)1, 424(a)2, 424(a)3, 424(a)4, 424(a)5, 424(a)6, 424(a)7, 463(b), 474, 481, 481.1(a), 483.5(a), 484(a)\*, 484(b)\*, 484b\*, 484c, 484.1(a)\*, 485\*, 487(a)\*, 487(b)(1)(a), 487(b)(2)\*, 487(b)(3)\*, 487(c)\*, 487(d)(2), 487a(a)\*, 487a(b)\*, 487a(c)\*, 487b, 487d, 487e, 487g, 487h(a), 487i\*, 487j\*, 490.2\*, 495, 496(a), 496(b), 496(d)\*, 496a(a), 496c\*, 496d(a), 497, 498(d), 499c(b)(1), 499c(b)(2), 499c(b)(3), 499c(b)(4), 499d, 500\*, 500(a)(1)\*, 500(a)(2)\*, 500(a)(3)\*, 502(c)(1)(a), 502(c)(1)(b), 502(c)(2), 502(c)(4), 502(c)(5), 502(c)(6)\*, 502(c)(7)\*, 502.5\*, 502.7(a)(1)\*, 502.7(a)(2)\*, 502.7(a)(3)\*, 502.7(a)(4)\*, 502.7(b)(1)\*, 502.7(b)(2), 502.7(c)\*, 502.7(d)\*, 502.7(g), 502.8(b)\*, 502.8(d), 502.8(e), 502.8(f), 503\*, 504\*, 504a\*, 504b\*, 505\*, 506\*, 506b, 507\*, 508\*, 514\*, 528, 529(a)\*, 529(a)(1)\*, 529(a)(2)\*, 529(a)(3)\*, 529a\*, 530\*, 530.5(a)\*, 530.5(c)(2)\*, 530.5(c)(3)\*, 530.5(d)(1)\*, 530.5(d)(2)\*, 532(a)\*, 532a(1)\*, 532a(2)\*, 532a(3)\*, 532a(4)\*, 532f(a)(1)\*, 533, 534, 535, 537(a)(2), 537(c)(2)\*, 537e(a)(3), 538\*, 538.5, 548(a), 549, 550(a)(1), 550(a)(2), 550(a)(3), 550(a)(4), 550(a)(5), 550(a)(6), 550(a)(7), 550(a)(8), 550(b)(1), 550(b)(2), 550(b)(3), 560, 560.4, 566, 571(b), 577, 578, 580, 581, 593d(b), 620, 642\*, 648\*, 650 BP, 666(a)\*, 666(b)\*, 750(a) IC, 892(a) CI, 1695.6(b)(1) CI, 1733 IC, 1778 LC, 1823 FC, 1871.4(a)(1) IC, 1871.4(a)(2) IC, 1871.4(a)(3) IC, 1871.4(a)(4) IC, 2101(a)(1) UI, 2102(a) UI, 2107 UI, 2108 UI, 2109 UI, 2110 UI, 2110.5 UI, 2114 UI, 2116(a) UI, 2116(b) UI, 2121 UI, 2255(b) CC, 2945.4(a) CI, 2945.4(g) CI\*, 3215 LC, 3352 FC, 3361 FC, 3531 FC, 4463(a)(1) VC, 4463(a)(2) VC, 7027.3 BP, 7028.16 BP\*, 7051 HS, 10238.6(c) BP, 10250.52 BP, 10752(a) VC, 10752(b) VC, 10801 VC, 10802 VC, 10803(a) VC, 10803(b) VC, 10855 VC\*, 10980(b) WI, 10980(c)(2) WI, 10980(d) WI, 10980(g)(2) WI, 11010(a) BP, 11019(a) BP, 11022(a) BP, 11320 BP, 11482.5 WI, 11483 WI\*, 11483.5 WI, 11760(a) IC, 11880(a) IC, 14014(a) WI\*, 14025(a) WI, 14107(b)(1) WI, 14591(b)(1)f(2) PR\*, 17410 WI, 17414(b) FC, 17511.12(a) BP, 17551(a) FA, 17551(b) FA, 18848 FA\*, 22430(a) BP, 22753(a) BP\*, 25110 CC, 25401 CC, 25540 CC, 25541 CC, 27443(a) GC, 27443(b) GC, 30475(b) RT, 30480 RT, 31110 CC, 31201 CC, 31410 CC, 31411 CC, 44209 HS, 94319.14(b) EC, 94320(f) EC, 94320(g) EC, 103800 HS

**Motor Vehicle Theft** – 487(d)(1)\*, 666.5(a), 10851(a) VC\*, 10851(b) VC, 10851(e) VC

**Forgery, Check, and Access Cards** - 113, 114, 470(a)\*, 470(b)\*, 470(c), 470(d)\*, 470a\*, 470b, 471, 472, 475(a)\*, 475(b)\*, 475(c)\*, 476\*, 476a(a)\*, 476a(b)\*, 477, 478, 479, 480(a), 484e(a), 484e(b), 484e(d)\*, 484f(a), 484f(b)\*, 484g\*, 484g(a)\*, 484g(b)\*, 484h(a)\*, 484h(b)\*, 484i(b), 484i(c)\*, 617, 10980(e) WI

**Arson** - 451(a), 451(b), 451(c), 451(d), 451.5(a), 451.5(a)(1), 451.5(a)(2)(a), 451.5(a)(3), 452(a), 452(b), 452(c), 453(a), 454(a)(1), 454(a)(2), 455

### Drug Offenses

**Narcotic** - 11350(a) HS, 11350(b) HS\*, 11351 HS, 11351.5 HS, 11352(a) HS, 11352(b) HS, 11353(a) HS, 11353(b) HS, 11353(c) HS, 11354(a) HS

**Marijuana** - 11358(d) HS, 11359(c) HS, 11359(d) HS 11360(a) HS\*, 11361(a) HS, 11361(b) HS, 11362.4(d) HS

**Dangerous Drug** - 4060 BP\*, 11353.5 HS, 11353.7 HS, 11370.1(a) HS, 11375(b)(1) HS\*, 11377(a) HS\*, 11378 HS, 11378.5 HS, 11379(a) HS, 11379(b) HS, 11379.2 HS, 11379.5(a) HS, 11379.5(b) HS, 11380(a) HS, 11550(e) HS

**All Other** - 4324(a) BP\*, 4324(b) BP\*, 4336(a) BP, 11104(a) HS, 11106(j) HS\*, 11152 HS, 11153(a)(1) HS, 11154(a) HS, 11154(b) HS, 11155 HS, 11156 HS, 11157 HS, 11162.5(a) HS, 11166 HS\*, 11173(a) HS\*, 11173(b) HS, 11173(c) HS, 11173(d) HS, 11174 HS, 11355 HS\*, 11363 HS, 11364.7(b) HS, 11366 HS\*, 11366.5(a) HS, 11366.5(b) HS, 11366.6 HS, 11366.7(b) HS, 11366.8(a) HS, 11366.8(b) HS, 11368 HS\*, 11370.6(a) HS, 11370.9(a) HS, 11370.9(b) HS, 11370.9(c) HS, 11371 HS, 11371.1 HS, 11379.6(a) HS, 11379.6(b) HS, 11382 HS\*, 11383(a) HS, 11383(b) HS, 11383(c)(1) HS, 11383(c)(2) HS, 11383(f) HS, 11383(g) HS, 11383.5(b)(1) HS, 11383.5(e) HS, 11383.7(a) HS, 11383.7(b)(1) HS, 11390 HS, 11391 HS

### Sex Offenses

**Lewd or Lascivious** - 220, 266j, 288(a), 288(b)(1), 288(b)(2), 288(c)(1)\*, 288(c)(2)\*, 288.5(a)

**All Other** - 243.4(a), 243.4(b), 243.4(c)\*, 243.4(d)\*, 243.4(j), 261.5(a), 261.5(c), 261.5(d), 265, 266\*, 266a, 266b, 266d, 266e, 266f, 266g, 266h(a), 266h(b)(1), 266h(b)(2), 266i(a), 266i(a)(1), 266i(a)(2), 266i(a)(3), 266i(b)(1), 266i(b)(2), 267, 285, 288.2(a)(1)\*, 288.2(a)(2)\*, 288.2(b), 288.3, 288.3(a), 288.4(a)(2), 288.4(b), 289.6(a)\*, 289.6(a)(2), 290(b)\*, 290.002\*, 290.006\*, 290.010\*, 290.011(a)\*, 290.011(b)\*, 290.011(c)\*, 290.011(d)\*, 290.011(f)\*, 290.012(a)\*, 290.012(b)\*, 290.012(c)\*, 290.013(a)\*, 290.013(b), 290.014\*, 290.015\*, 290.018(b), 290.018(d)\*, 290.018(f)\*, 290.018(g)\*, 311.1(a), 311.10(a)\*, 311.11(a)\*, 311.11(b), 311.11(c)(1)\*, 311.11(c)(2)\*, 311.2(a)\*, 311.2(b), 311.2(c)\*, 311.2(d), 311.3(a)\*, 311.3(b)(1)\*, 311.3(b)(2)\*, 311.3(b)(3)\*, 311.3(b)(4)\*, 311.3(b)(5)\*, 311.3(b)(6)\*, 311.4(a)\*, 311.4(b)\*, 311.4(c), 311.5\*, 311.7\*, 313.1(a)\*, 313.1(b)\*, 313.1(c)(1)\*, 313.1(c)(2)\*, 314.1\*, 647f, 647.6(a)(1)\*, 647.6(a)(2)\*, 647.6(b), 647.6(c)(1), 647.6(c)(2), 729(a)\*

**Driving Under the Influence** - 655(f) HN, 23153(a) VC\*, 23153(b) VC\*, 23153(d) VC, 23153(f) VC\*, 23153(g) VC\*, 23550(a) VC\*, 23550.5(a) VC\*

**Hit-and-Run** - 20001(a) VC, 20001(b)(1) VC\*, 20001(b)(2) VC\*

**Weapons** - 171b(a)(1), 171b(a)(2)\*, 171b(a)(3), 171b(a)(4)\*, 171b(a)(5)\*, 171b(a)(6)\*, 171c, 171d(a)\*, 171d(b)\*, 186.28(a)\*, 626.9(b)\*, 626.9(d), 626.9(h), 626.9(i), 626.95(a)\*, 626.10(a)(1)\*, 626.10(b)\*, 4502(a), 4574(a), 4574(b), 4502(b), 8101(a) WI, 8101(b) WI, 8103(a)(1) WI, 8103(f)(1) WI, 8103(i) WI\*, 12761 HS\*, 18710(a)\*, 18720, 18730, 18745, 19100\*, 19200(a)\*, 20310\*, 20410\*, 20510\*, 20610\*, 20710\*, 20910\*, 21110\*, 21310\*, 21810\*, 22011\*, 22210\*, 22410\*, 22810(a)\*, 22810(c)\*, 22810(d)\*, 22810(e)(1)\*, 22810(g)(1)\*, 22810(g)(2), 23900, 24310\*, 24410\*, 24510\*, 24610\*, 24710\*, 25100(a)\*, 25300(a), 25400(a)(1)\*, 25400(a)(2)\*, 25400(a)(3)\*, 25400(c)(1), 25400(c)(2), 25400(c)(3), 25400(c)(4), 25400(c)(5)\*, 25400(c)(6)\*, 25400(c)(6)(b)\*, 25800(a)\*, 25850(a), 25850(c)(1), 25850(c)(2), 25850(c)(3), 25850(c)(4), 25850(c)(5)\*, 25850(c)(6)\*, 26100(b)\*, 26100(c), 26100(d)\*, 27500(a), 27500(b)\*, 27505(a)\*, 27515\*, 27520\*, 27545\*, 28210(a)(1)\*, 29610\*, 29650\*, 29800(a)(1), 29800(b), 29805\*, 29815(a)\*, 29820(b)\*, 29825(a)\*, 29900(a)(1), 29900(b)(1), 30210(a)\*, 30210(b)\*, 30305(a)(1)\*, 30315\*, 30320, 30600(a), 30605(a)\*, 30725(b), 31500\*, 32310\*, 32625(a), 32625(b), 32900\*, 33210, 33215\*, 33410, 33600\*

**Escape** - 107, 109, 110, 836.6(a)\*, 836.6(b)\*, 871(b) WI, 1026.4(a), 1152(b) WI, 1768.7(a) WI, 1768.7(b) WI, 2042, 3002 WI, 4011.7\*, 4530(a), 4530(b), 4530(c), 4532(a)(1), 4532(a)(2), 4532(b)(1), 4532(b)(2), 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536(a), 4550.1, 4550.2, 7326 WI

**Bookmaking** - 337a.1, 337a.2, 337a.3, 337a.4, 337a.5, 337a.6, 337i

### All Other Felony Offenses

## MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES

**Manslaughter–Misd.** - 191.5(b)\*, 192(c)(1)\*, 192(c)(2), 192.5(b), 192.5(c)\*, 192.5(d)

**Assault and Battery** – 69\*, 71\*, 76(a)\*, 140(a)\*, 147, 148(a)(1), 148(b)\*, 148(d)\*, 148.1(a)\*, 148.10(a)\*, 148.2.1, 148.2.2, 148.2.3, 148.2.4, 148.3(a), 148.4(a)(1), 148.4(a)(2), 149\*, 151(a)(1), 218.1\*, 219.2\*, 219.3, 240, 241(a), 241(b), 241(c), 241.1\*, 241.2(a), 241.3(a), 241.4, 241.5(a), 241.6, 242\*, 243(a), 243(b), 243(c)(1)\*, 243(c)(2)\*, 243(d)\*, 243(e)(1), 243.10(a), 243.2(a)(1), 243.25, 243.3\*, 243.35(a), 243.6\*, 243.65(a), 243.8(a), 243.9(a)\*, 244.5(b)\*, 244.5(c)\*, 245(a)(1)\*, 245(a)(2)\*, 245(a)(4)\*, 246\*, 246.3(a)\*, 246.3(b), 247.5\*, 248, 273(a)\*, 273(a)(b), 273d(a), 273.5(a)\*, 273.5(f)(1)\*, 273.5(f)(2)\*, 368(b)(1)\*, 368(c), 374c, 375(a)\*, 375(b), 383, 402a, 417(a)(1), 417(a)(2), 417(b)\*, 417(c)\*, 417.25(a), 417.26(a), 417.4, 422(a)\*, 422.6(a), 423.2(a), 423.2(b), 423.2(c), 423.2(d), 1768.85(a) WI\*, 2652, 11414(a), 11414(c), 11418.1\*, 11418.5(a)\*, 12680 HS, 15656(b) WI, 20170(a)

**Burglary–Misd.** - 459\*, 459.5\*, 460(b)\*

**Petty Theft** - 368(d)\*, 368(e)\*, 463(c), 484(a)\*, 484(b)\*, 484b\*, 484.1(a)\*, 485\*, 487(a)\*, 487(b)(2)\*, 487(b)(3)\*, 487(c)\*, 487a(a)\*, 487a(b)\*, 487a(c)\*, 487c, 487f, 487i\*, 487j\*, 488, 490, 490.1(a), 490.2\*, 490.5(a), 490.7(b)(1), 490.7(b)(2), 490.7(b)(3), 490.7(b)(4), 496c\*, 499b(b), 502.5\*, 530\*, 530.5(a)\*, 530.5(c)(1)\*, 530.5(c)(2)\*, 530.5(c)(3)\*, 530.5(d)(1)\*, 530.5(d)(2)\*, 530.5(e), 532(a)\*, 538\*, 565, 642\*, 666(a)\*, 666(b)\*, 8726 HS, 22435.1 BP, 22435.2 BP, 22435.2(a) BP, 22435.2(b) BP, 22435.2(c), 22435.2(e) BP, 22435.2(f) BP, 22435.11(a) BP, 22435.12 BP, 22753(a) BP\*, 41950(a) PR

**Other Theft** - Includes approximately 200 statute codes that can be identified upon request.

**Checks and Access Cards** - 112(a), 470(a)\*, 470(b)\*, 470(d)\*, 470a\*, 472, 475(a)\*, 475(b)\*, 475(c)\*, 476\*, 476a(a)\*, 476a(b)\*, 484e(a), 484e(c), 484e(d)\*, 484f(b)\*, 484g, 484g(a)\*, 484g(b)\*, 484h(a)\*, 484h(b)\*, 484i(a), 484i(c)\*, 484j

### Drug Offenses

**Marijuana** - 11357(b) HS, 11357(c) HS, 11357.5(a) HS, 11358(c) HS, 11359(b) HS, 11360(a) HS\*, 11362.4(c) HS, 11362.77(a) HS, 34014(a) BP, 34016(b) BP, 34016(d) BP, 34016(e) BP

**Other Drugs** - 377, 379, 647(f), 2241 BP, 2242.1(a) BP, 2762(e) BP, 2878.5(a) BP, 4051 BP, 4059(a) BP, 4060 BP\*, 4077(a) BP, 4141 BP, 4142 BP, 4148 BP, 4149 BP, 4163 BP, 4323 BP, 4324(a) BP\*, 4324(b) BP\*, 4325(a) BP, 4326(a) BP, 4326(b) BP, 4331(a) BP, 4332 BP, 11100(g)(1) HS, 11100(g)(2) HS, 11100(g)(3) HS, 11100.1(a) HS, 11104(c) HS, 11104.5 HS, 11106(j) HS\*, 11150 HS, 11151 HS, 11157 HS\*, 11159 HS, 11161(a) HS, 11162.5(b), 11162.6(c) HS, 11166 HS\*, 11170 HS, 11171 HS, 11172 HS, 11173(a) HS\*, 11175 HS, 11180 HS, 11190 HS, 11207 HS, 11217 HS, 11350(a) HS\*, 11350(b) HS\*, 11352.1(b) HS, 11355 HS\*, 11364(a) HS, 11364.5(a) HS, 11364.5(b) HS, 11364.7(a) HS, 11364.7(c) HS, 11365(a) HS, 11366 HS\*, 11366.5 (a) HS, 11368 HS\*, 11375(b)(l) HS\*, 11375(b)(2) HS, 11375.5(a) HS, 11377(a) HS\*, 11382 HS\*, 11391 HS, 11473.5 HS, 11532(a) HS, 11550(a) HS, 11594 HS, 109575 HS, 109580 HS

**Indecent Exposure** - 314.1\*, 314.2

**Annoying Children** - 261.5(b), 261.5(c), 261.5(d), 286(b)(1)\*, 288(c)(1)\*, 288a(b)(1), 288.4(a)(1), 289(h)\*, 647.6(a)(1), 647.6(a)(2)

**Obscene Matter** - 288.2(a)(1)\*, 288.2(a)(2)\*, 311.1(a)\*, 311.10(a)\*, 311.11(a), 311.11(c)(1)\*, 311.11(c)(2)\*, 311.2(a)\*, 311.2(c)\*, 311.3(a)\*, 311.3(b), 311.3(b)(1)\*, 311.3(b)(2)\*, 311.3(b)(3)\*, 311.3(b)(4)\*, 311.3(b)(5)\*, 311.3(b)(6)\*, 311.4(a)\*, 311.5\*, 311.6, 311.7\*, 313.1(a)\*, 313.1(b)\*, 313.1(c)(1)\*, 313.1(c)(2), 313.1(e)

**Lewd Conduct** - 288(c)(2)\*, 647(a), 647(d), 647(i), 647(j)(1), 647(j)(2), 647(j)(3)(a), 647(j)(4)(a), 647(j)(4)(b), 647(l)(1), 647(l)(2), 653b(a)

**Prostitution** - 266\*, 315, 316, 647(b), 653.22(a), 653.23(a)(1), 653.23(a)(2), 25601 BP

**Contribute to Delinquency of Minor** - 272, 272(a)(1), 272(b)(1), 273i(a)

**Drunk** - 647(f)

**Liquor Laws** - 172a, 172b.1, 172d.1, 172g.1, 172l, 303, 303a, 307, 347b, 397, 11200, 23224(a) VC, 23224(b) VC, 23300 BP, 23301 BP, 25177 BP, 25351 BP, 25602(a) BP, 25604 BP, 25606 BP, 25607(a) BP, 25608 BP, 25609 BP, 25612.5(c)(3) BP, 25631 BP, 25632 BP, 25657(a) BP, 25657(b) BP, 25658(a) BP, 25658(b) BP, 25658(c) BP, 25659.5(a) BP, 25659.5(c) BP, 25659.5(d) BP, 25660.5 BP, 25661(a) BP, 25662(a) BP, 25663(a) BP, 25663(b) BP, 25664 BP, 25665 BP, 120305 HS

**Disorderly Conduct** - 647(c), 647(e), 647(h), 647b, 653b(a)

**Disturbing the Peace** - 171f.2, 302(a), 403, 404(a), 404.6(a), 404.6(c)\*, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 415(1), 415(2), 415(3), 415.5(a)(1), 415.5(a)(2), 415.5(a)(3), 416(a), 602.10, 602.11(a), 626.2, 626.4(d), 626.6(a), 626.7(a), 626.8(a)(1), 626.8(a)(2), 626.8(a)(3), 626.81(a), 626.85(a)(1), 640(d)(1), 653c(a), 653c(b), 653m(a), 653m(b), 653x(a), 727, 9051 GC, 11460(a)

**Malicious Mischief** - 625b(a), 10750(a) VC, 10851.5 VC, 10852 VC, 10853 VC, 10854 VC, 28051 VC, 28051.5 VC

**Vandalism** - 422.6(b), 423.2(e), 423.2(f), 555.1, 587a, 587.1(a), 588b, 590, 591.5, 592(a), 594(a)(1)\*, 594(a)(2)\*, 594(a)(3)\*, 594(b)(1)\*, 594(b)(2)(a), 594(b)(2)(b), 594.3(a)\*, 594.35(a)\*, 594.4(a)\*, 603, 604, 605.1, 605.2, 605.3, 607, 615, 616, 618, 621\*, 622, 622 1/2, 623(a), 623(a)(1), 640(d)(5), 640.5(b)(1), 640.5(c)(1), 640.7, 640.8, 11411(a), 11411(b), 11411(c)\*, 11411(d)\*, 23110(a) VC, 27491.3 GC, 38318(a) VC, 38319 VC

**Trespassing** - 171f.1, 369g(a), 369i(a), 369i(b), 398 MV, 409.5(c), 554(a), 554(b), 554(c), 554(d), 554(e), 554(f), 554(g), 554(h), 554(i), 555, 558, 587b, 593b, 602, 602(a), 602(b), 602(c), 602(d), 602(e), 602(f), 602(g), 602(h)(1), 602(i), 602(j), 602(k), 602(l)(1), 602(l)(2), 602(l)(3), 602(l)(4), 602(m), 602(n), 602(o), 602(o)(1), 602(o)(2), 602(p), 602(q), 602(r), 602(s), 602(t)(1), 602(u)(1), 602(v)(1), 602.1(a), 602.1(b), 602.4, 602.5, 602.5(a), 602.5(b), 602.6, 602.8(a), 602.9(a), 602.9(b), 627.2, 627.7(a)(1), 627.8, 634\*, 1583 FG, 27174.2 SH, 32210 EC, 32211 EC

**Weapons** - 136.2(a)(7)(b)2, 171b(a)(2)\*, 171b(a)(4)\*, 171b(a)(5)\*, 171b(a)(6)\*, 171d(a)\*, 171d(b)\*, 171.5(c)(1), 171.5(c)(2), 171.5(c)(3), 171.5(c)(4), 171.5(c)(5), 171.5(c)(6), 171.5(c)(7), 171.5(c)(8), 171.5(c)(9), 171.5(c)(10), 171.5(c)(11), 171.5(c)(12), 186.28(a)\*, 468, 626.10(a)(1)\*, 626.10(a)(2), 626.10(b)\*, 626.10(i), 626.9(b)\*, 626.95(a)\*, 4574(c), 8103(i) WI\*, 12761 HS\*, 17500, 17505, 17510(a)(1), 17510(a)(2), 17510(a)(3), 17512, 18205, 18710(a)\*, 19100\*, 19200(a)\*, 19910, 19915, 20010, 20160(a), 20165, 20310\*, 20410\*, 20510\*, 20610\*, 20710\*, 20810(a), 20910\*, 21110\*, 21310\*, 21510(a), 21510(b), 21510(c), 21710, 21810\*, 22011\*, 22210\*, 22410\*, 22610(a), 22610(b), 22610(c)(1), 22610(d), 22615(a), 22615(b), 22810(a)\*, 22810(b), 22810(c)\*, 22810(d)\*, 22810(e)(1)\*, 22810(e)(3), 22810(g)(1)\*, 22815(a), 22900, 22910(a), 23920, 24310\*, 24410\*, 24510\*, 24610\*, 24710\*, 25100(a)\*, 25100(b), 25100(c), 25135, 25200(a), 25200(b), 25400(a)(1)\*, 25400(a)(2)\*, 25400(a)(3)\*, 25400(c)(5)\*, 25400(c)(6)\*, 25400(c)(6)(b)\*, 25400(f), 25800(a)\*, 25850(a), 25850(c)(5)\*, 25850(c)(6)\*, 26100(a), 26100(b)\*, 26100(d)\*, 26180(a), 26350(a)(2), 26400(a), 26500(a), 27500(b)\*, 27505(a)\*, 27515\*, 27520\*, 27545\*, 28050, 28210(a)(1)\*, 29010(a), 29610\*, 29650\*, 29805\*, 29815(a)\*, 29820(b)\*, 29825(a)\*, 29825(b), 30210(a)\*, 30210(b)\*, 30300(a)(1), 30300(a)(3), 30305(a)(1)\*, 30305(b)(1), 30306(a), 30310(a), 30315\*, 30342, 30605(a)\*, 30610(a), 31500\*, 31615(a)(1), 31620, 32310\*, 32900\*, 33215\*, 33600\*

**Driving Under the Influence** - 655(b) HN, 655(c) HN, 655(d) HN, 655(e) HN, 655(f) HN, 23152(a) VC, 23152(b) VC, 23152(c) VC, 23152(d) VC, 23152(e) VC, 23152(f) VC, 23152(g) VC, 23153(a) VC\*, 23153(b) VC\*, 23153(f) VC\*, 23153(g) VC\*, 23247(a) VC, 23247(b) VC, 23247(c) VC, 23247(d) VC, 23247(e) VS, 23546(a) VC, 23550(a) VC\*, 23550.5(a) VC\*, 23573(i) VC

**Glue Sniffing** - 380(a), 381(a), 381(b), 381b, 381c(b), 647(f)

**Hit-and-Run** - 20001(b)(1) VC\*, 20001(b)(2) VC\*, 20002(a)(1) VC, 20002(a)(2) VC, 20002(b) VC

**Joy Riding** - 487(d)(1)\*, 499b(a), 10851(a) VC\*

**Selected Traffic Violations** - 23103(a) VC, 23103(b) VC, 23104(a) VC, 23105(a) VC\*, 23109(a) VC\*, 23109(b) VC, 23109(c) VC, 23109(d) VC, 23109.1 VC\*, 38316 VC, 38317 VC, 40508(a) VC, 40508(b) VC, 40508(c) VC, 40519 VC, 42005(e) VC

**Gambling** - 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 326.5(b), 326.5(n), 330, 330a, 330b(a), 330b(1), 330c, 330.1, 330.4, 331, 335, 336, 337s(b), 337.1, 337.2, 337.5, 11300, 19921(a) BP, 19940 BP, 19941(a)(1) BP

**Nonsupport** - 270\*, 270a, 270c, 270.5(a), 270.6, 271a

## All Other Misdemeanor Offenses

Notes: These codes are valid for 2018 data and may not be applicable for prior years.

"All Other Felony Offenses" also includes sections in the Election Code and Water Code.

"All Other Misdemeanor Offenses" also includes sections in the California Code of Regulations, City or County Ordinances, Civil Procedure Code, Election Code, Public Utilities Code, Uniform Fire Code, and Water Code.

Arrests for attempted offenses are reported in their respective categories with the exception of homicide and manslaughter, which are captured in the felony assault category.

\*These code sections can be either a felony or a misdemeanor.

## Acknowledgments

The California Department of Justice is mandated by statute to submit an annual *Crime in California* report to the Legislature. The department extends its appreciation to all the law enforcement agencies that provided complete and timely data. This report would not have been possible without their cooperation.

---

California Department of Justice  
California Justice Information Services Division  
Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigative Services  
Criminal Justice Statistics Center  
P.O. Box 903427 • Sacramento, CA 94203-4270  
<https://openjustice.doj.ca.gov>

